



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

2

2

8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 228

Connecticut

Third Regiment
Lo - Mc



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1889* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 * Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 * Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1623

PREVIOUS NUMBER
1622-6

Loflin, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loflin, James

1624

Lomis, Dick

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lomis, Dick

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

B

S

1625
Zomis. Luther

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37313651	20
2	152823	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

2 | 3 | Conn.

Arthur Koomis
P., Apples Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 20, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

Arthur Koomis

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

Luther Lomis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

validated, 17 _____

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Briches */* _____, Shirts *3* _____

Hoes */* _____, Shoes */* _____

Hats */* _____, O Verhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets _____

Am^t rec^d, *35* _____

Am^t due, *12* *60* _____

Remarks: *Dead* _____

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wickins

Copyist.

1625-A

Lomis, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lomis, Samuel

1626

Loomes, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Samuel

1627

Loomis, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Samuel

✓ 1628
London, Eliel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101196	26
2	35101143	27
3	35101190	28
4	35101241	29
5	35101291	30
6	35101341	31
7	35101351	32
8	35101436	33
9	35101449	34
10	35101536	35
11	35101553	36
12	35101529	37
13	35101556	38
14	35101772	39
15	35101	40
16	35101432	41
17	35101503	42
18	37153065	43
19	315040	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ediel London

Allen

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 20, 1780.

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 192

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliel London

Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feby. 17*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Joined 25 April 1781*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chace

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliot London

Priv. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 3rd, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 17th, 1781.

Term of enlistment 2^d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Jones

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enlil London
Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *West Point June 21, 1781*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

L.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chiel London

Priv. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2^d, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment J.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties West Point June 21st

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

L | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliel London

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25", 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2^d War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. J. J.
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu London

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 25 April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Abuel

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1731.)

Eliel London

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 14, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 22 May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. J. J. J.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliel London

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21", 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliel London

Priv. { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliel London

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 10th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Mue

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliel London
Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13"*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 8"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. J. J. J.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliot London

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated Nov. 12", 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13"/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliel London

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5th, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2^d War

Time since last muster or enlistment 12th Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. J. J.

L.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliel London

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. '82 + Jan'y*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan'y 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. W. W.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliel London

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13", 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Howe

L | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliel London

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Lane
Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 17812)

Conn.

Eliel London

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment April '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elial London

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *19* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *60* Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Walkins

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliel London

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, *15* Dol^s, *3* 90th

1782, *5* Dol^s, *8* 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *11* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *11* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1629
Long, Stephen
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102255	26
2	37153057	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: A. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Long

Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Joined July 27*

Name not borne

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

A. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Long
Parsons

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1781.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *l*, page *192*

[575]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

1630

Longwatha, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Langworthy, Stephen

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓ Bo

✓ S

1631

Loomis, Dick

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35092341	26 35093115
2 35092550	27 35094444
3 35092598	28 35093160
4 35092441	29 35094444
5 35093247	30 35093210
6 35092794	31 35094541
7 35093947	32 35093260
8 35092544	33 35094590
9 35093798	34 35093316
10 35092602	35 35094230
11 35094057	36 35093505
12 35092005	37 35094005
13 35094120	38 35093413
14 35092726	39 35094275
15 35094174	40 35093400
16 35092785	41 35094781
17 35092841	42 35093501
18 35094234	43 35093550
19 35092900	44 35093377
20 35092054	45 35093023
21 35094257	46 35093006
22 35093011	47 35093712
23 35094341	48 35093755
24 35093000	49 35093755
25 35094344	50 35093755

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43 67 P. 6.

See also

L | 3 | Conn.

Dick Loomis

P. Ells Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 28, 1777.
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept. 9th, 1778

Term Engaged for,

1st War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Nick Boonin

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

L | 3 | Conn.

Nick Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Rich Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AM

L

3

Conn.

Nick Loomis

Priv.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loomis

L

3

Conn.

Nich. Cornis.

Priv.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Oliver

L | 3 | Conn.

Nick Loomis

Per- { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Discharged Dec. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17 78.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17 78.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Dick Lomis

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

L

3

Conn.

Wick Loomis

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted May 28 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted May 28 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

L

3

Conn.

Arch. Loomis

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.17*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3.*

Amount of pay *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Willa

L

3

Conn.

Nick Loomis

Per- { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

K. Allen

L

3

Conn.

Alfred Loomis

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* -----, 17*79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* -----, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1* -----, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *per month \$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Alfred

L | 3 | Conn.

Alrick Loomis

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount \$ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Alrick

L

3

Conn.

Nick Loomis

Priv

{ 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month L 3. from Aug 18*

Amount *L 2. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward
Eells' and 5th Company.

L New

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. O. W.

B

3

Conn.

Dick Lavinis

Plt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

L | 3 | Conn.

Sick Loomis

Pr-, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Rich Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loomis

L

3

Conn.

Nick Loomis

Pr { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on Feb 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Koren

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comd at
Highlands of N. York

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com^d at Robinson's Plantation

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Abel Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Dieck Loomis

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks on Com'd Horsneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1779.

Roll dated

Apr'l 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd at Hart
ford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 17⁴⁹.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17⁴⁹.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Aick Loomis

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Q

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1786.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 11, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.
July 4, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Dick Hornis

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.
Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Nick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A A Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

7 Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Com d Middletown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1780

Roll dated

Westfield Mar. 13,

1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Comd Middle-town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17 *80.*
Feb. 1, 17 *80.*

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com d Middletown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Rick Rasmus

4th Capt. Ellis's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this *5*
day of *July*, 1780."

Rick Rasmus 43rd 19th 9

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Mines
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

5th Co Capt Edward Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Marrieston*

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

*Dick Loomis 5 60 Dick X
Loomis*

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Ums

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Lomis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. L. Adams

Dick Zoomis

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated _____
not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, June 1, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, July 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. D.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. H. A. D.

L | 3 | Conn.

Dick Loomis

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for apl, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, apl 1, 17

To what time p^d, May 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^r, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^r, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^r

Am^t 16 dol^r, 60 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. D.

L

3

Conn.

Wick Loomis

Pl - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Mich. Loomis

Pr-, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *e Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *16⁶/₉₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xoreu

L

3

Conn.

Allick Loomis

Pvt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. New

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Capt Ellis

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 2, Hose 2

Socks /, Shoes 2

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls /

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____.

Coats _____, Vests _____

Briches _____, Shirts _____ *2*

Hoes _____, Shoes _____ *2*

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____ *1*

Am^t rec^d, _____ *42* _____ doll^r, _____ 90th

Am^t due, _____ *5* _____ doll., _____ *60* 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

76

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L |

3

| Conn.

Dick Loomis

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Dick Loomis

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Dick X Loomis

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dick Loomis

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, Dick Loomis

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Dick X Loomis

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harnett

(545i)

Copyist.

1631-a
Loomis, Luther

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Luther

✓ 1632
Loomis, Moses

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104467	26
2	37153062	27
3	315638	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Loomis

Wapkins

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 25, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

April 27 Sept. 81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 192

[576]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Loomis

Priv, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 25*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Joined 26 July 1781*

_____ 1782

Name not borne.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Loomis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	2 Dol ^s , 16	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		2 Dollars, 16 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 2 Dollars, 16 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 27th Sept 81 dead

Number of record:

9

WALKINS

(555)

Copyist.

1633
Loomis, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35084908	26 35085676
2 35086506	27 35087214
3 35084453	28 35085744
4 35086591	29 35080128
5 35085057	30 35081612
6 35086073	31 35080184
7 35085129	32 35081663
8 35086741	33 35080237
9 35085199	34 35081715
10 35085010	35 35080288
11 35085302	36 35081000
12 35087703	37 35080340
13 35085221	38 35081010
14 35087702	39 35080341
15 35085342	40 35081066
16 35085438	41 35080442
17 35085400	42 35081915
18 35087001	43 35080487
19 35085463	44 35081760
20 35087056	45 35085335
21 35085517	46 35082005
22 35087410	47 35080577
23 35085520	48 35080614
24 35085023	49 35080000
25 35087003	50 35080000

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436216.

See also

L | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Loomis
P., Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 28, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Compl Jan'y 1. 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. L..... page 186.....

(575)

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam'l Loomis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

September 9th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, *during*
the War

Remarks: *On Com^d Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Jacobson

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Lummes

RW { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

L | 3 | Conn.

Sam'l Loomis

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

L | 3 | Conn.

Saml Loomis

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Loomis

Prvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Powder

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Loomis

PrA

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Saml Loomis

Privt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Saml Loomis

Priv, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Lomis

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Lomis

Job

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to
3^d Compny. Dec. 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roual

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Lomis

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Rec'd from 3 Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

L.

3

Conn.

Samuel Lomiss

Pos., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 4th Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Loomis.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Lt. Infantry, 100 ds.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^t Loomis

Pos, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d Co. Infantry, 69 de.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Loomis

Pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Co. Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Lomis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21st to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment ~~dur^g~~ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

2

3

Conn.

Sam^t Louis

Pop

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Saml Loomis

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo L 3*

Amount *L 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Chas. Loomis

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l Loomis

Pr^l, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo £ 3

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. Fastening

L. | 3 | Conn.

Sam'l Loomis

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence per mo. L 3.

Amount L 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. Fessenden

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Loomis

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. £ 3

Amount

£ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Asturley

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam'l Loomis

Priv., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18, L 1-8* .

Amount *L 3, 8s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Astor

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Loomis

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. Astor

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Saml Lomis

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howland

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Sam'l Loomis

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

No other

L

3

Conn.

Saml Lornie

RtA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll for the day 1779~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined since Muster &
draws back pay for
Feb

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhere

L | **3** | **Conn.**
Samuel Lommes

PM { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 2*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Lommes

PW, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month Feb 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomiss

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Cond. Robinson's
Patent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Prvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. Robinson's*
Pattin

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Put,

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Robinson's Farm Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomiss

Prof.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Roomis

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transfer'd to Capt. Silwell's Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Lewis

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson's Place, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

L.

3

Conn.

Sam^e Louis

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York, June 15, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Lewis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Reading, May 1, 17 79.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d at Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Samuel Lomis

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

7

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Colchester, 45 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Samuel⁺ Lomnis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Colchester.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Samuel Lommes.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Loomis
3^d Co Capt Henry Champion

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Marriestown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Sam^l Loomis 330 Samuel
Loomis

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Lomis

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.

One I Rose Samuel Lomis

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Lomis

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Loomis

Capt Otilwill's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Conn^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this *S*
day of *July*, 1780."

Sam^l Loomis *4568*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wylls, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^t Lomis

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545i)

Liatt

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam. Lomis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Elias Stilwill

L | 3 | Conn.

Sam Loomis

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, June 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Elias

L

3

Conn.

Sam. Loomis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *april*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *april 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *may 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

W. L. Allen

(545i)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l Loomis

Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. Astor

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Loomis.

Pos., { Capt. Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollar.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollar.

Amount $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Glasterling

Copyist.

L. | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l Loomis.

Priv., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Clasterling

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Copy, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomiss

Corp.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomiss

Corp, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Corp.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Loomis

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment U. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined & trans-
ferred Aug. 1. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. Russell

L.

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transf'd. to Light*

Infantry Aug. 1, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Priv., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Prvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command. at the*
Hutts

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Loomis

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^e Loomis

Capt Stilwell's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats

Vests

Woolen Overalls

Hatts

Shirts

Hose

Socks

Shoes

Frocks

Linnen Overalls

Blankets

Stocks

State Shirts

State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^e Loomis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats /, Vests _____

Breeches /, Shirts 2

Hose /, Shoes 3

Hats /, Overalls _____

Blankets 2, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, 44 doll^s, 30 90th

Due:

Am^t due, 3 doll^s, 30 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

74

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Loomis

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Sam^l Loomis

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov^r & Dec^r 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Samuel Loomis

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^e Lomis

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan^y, 1780.

Name, Sam^e Lomis

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Samuel Lomis

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Harriett

Copyist.

✓ 1634
Lord, Abner

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102707	26
2	35102709	27
3	35102747	28
4	35102917	29
5	35102953	30
6	7315097	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Lord
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Decem 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster Received

from the late 5th Regt.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Santhine

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abner Lord

Appears with the rank of *put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783.

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *21* Doll^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, *61* Doll^r, *60* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Walkins

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Lord
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

January 26 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Asst. M. A.

1 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Abner Lord
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 13 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Sanhiney

L | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Lord
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Washington

Abner Lord
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 5 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Northway Copyist.

✓ 1635
Lord, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105449	26
2	35105528	27
3	35105607	28
4	35105676	29
5	35105745	30
6	7315074	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Lord

Capt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

782

Alterations since last muster *Joined from the*

late 5th Reg 13 Nov 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Lord
Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Jan 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*
5/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth
(543) Copyist,

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Lord
Port { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mch 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough 4th Mch*

1783

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist

Elijah Wood
Capt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1783.
Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment 26 Jan
83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

E. Wood
(548) _____ Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Lord

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

200/11

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Lord

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *20* Dol^r, *42* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *61* Doll^r, *12* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1636
Lord, Eliphalet

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35084907	26	35085729
2	35086500	27	35087264
3	35084282	28	35085755
4	35086597	29	35087317
5	35085056	30	35085035
6	35086672	31	35087367
7	35085128	32	35085081
8	35086740	33	35087417
9	35085145	34	35085455
10	35085500	35	35087483
11	35085251	36	37152829
12	35085744	37	3096416
13	35085343	38	311299
14	35086939	39	2056
15	35085405	40	2187
16	35087002	41	2511
17	35085464	42	5024
18	35087057	43	5456
19	35085518	44	
20	35087111	45	
21	35085071	46	
22	35085024	47	
23	35087104	48	
24	35085077	49	
25	35087002	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. 1636786

See also

L

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

P. Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov 24, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Decm 1. 1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Part { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Prst, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eliph Lord

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17 78.

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17 78.

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhere

L

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

D. W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Eliu Lord

Prst { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

L

3

Conn.

Eliph Lord

Prst, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L^d 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

North

L

3

Conn.

Eliph Lord

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Rowley

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eliphelet Lord

Per, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Camp Reading, Jan. 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm^d East River, 141
days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 26, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command East River,
121 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Eliph. Lord

Regt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Nov. 24, 1776

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com^d E^t River, 82 ds.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Elihu Lord

Pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct. 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 24, 1776*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com^d E. River, 52 d*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Eliph. Lord

Pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 8 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Com^d on E. River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21st to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com^d boating.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 26, 1776*

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd boating.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Elihu Lord

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

September 7th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, till Nov

26th 1779.

Remarks: On board East River

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Jacobson

LD

3

Conn.

Oliphant Lord

Pr

{ 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo 24 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Dischd Nov 24*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowlin

L

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: At

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowley

Eliphalet Lord

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllye.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhis

L

3

Conn.

Oliphant Lord

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3 per mo from Aug 18 - \$1.8.*

Amount *\$3.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(515)

Nowlin

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Eliphalet Lord
P.M. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1* 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elephlet Lord

Pr { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 1779.

To what time paid Apr, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eliphlet Lord

Pr { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nov 1

L |

3

| Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Pr { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Eliphat Lord

Pk.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1st Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd R. Farms.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Robinsons Farm, Sept 30, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 26, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm, Sept., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26, 1776 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

L.

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Bakery

L.

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Perk.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 29, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Elihuat Lord.

Pres.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Eliphat Lord

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Eliphlet Lord

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com^d at East River.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Eliphlet Lord.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd at East River.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Eliphlet Lord

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On account of sick leave, 171 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Eliph Lord
3^d Co Capt Henry Champion

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Marriestown*
Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Eliph Lord 1-60

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wm. M. M.

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eli^t Lord

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Peley, 1780.

Name, Eli^t Lord

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, doll., 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, 30 doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779
doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 30 doll., 00 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eliph^t Lord

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan^y, 1780.

Name, Eliph^t Lord

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept Oct
..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hannah

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eliph Lord

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(515m)

Mimes

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eliphalet Lord

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees of Col. Sam^l Wyllys' 3^d Reg^t Connecticut, due them from y^e 1st September to y^e 31 December, 1779. Returned into the Hands of the Dep. Paymaster Gen^l by M. Sam^l Richards, P master.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Eliphalet Lord

30.00-33.30-63.30

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elephalet Lord

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Received:

Coats ¹ _____, Vests ¹ _____

Breeches ² _____, Shirts ² _____

Hose ¹ _____, Shoes ⁴ _____

Hats ¹ _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks ¹ _____

Am^t rec^d, ⁴⁶ _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, ¹ _____ doll^s, ⁶⁰ _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

74

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

✓ 1637
Lord Jabez
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104540	26
2	35104613	27
3	35104623	28
4	7314963	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Lard
{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1783
Roll dated March 13, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 26.
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Wounded till the 13th March

Remarks: _____

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jabez Lord

Qinn

3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alpraken

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Lord

Prin

3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 6, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. H. Walker

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Lord

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783.

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol^r *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll^r, *48* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Stickins

Copyist.

✓ 1638
Lord, Jeremiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35104722	26
2	35104762	27
3	35104700	28
4	73154119	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7 Regt. 4 Co.

L^o

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Lord

Sgt. 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks From 9th Regt 4th Co.

Rich. Conn. Saybrook

from the 3rd Mch 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Lord

Sgt. { 6th Co. in the Reg't of Connecticut
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick, Daybrook,*

from the 3rd March 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Lord

Sgt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf'd to the Books*

of Invalids Apr 6-1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Loth

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Lord

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	0	Dol ^s ,	72	90 th
1779,	21	Dol ^s ,	34	90 th
1780,	12	Dol ^s ,	52	90 th
1781,	8	Dol ^s ,	1	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 45 Dollars, 69 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 45 Dollars, 69 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 6 Ab^d + trans^d Inv^d

Number of record:

9

Walkins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1639
Lord, Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35102091	26
2	35102136	27
3	35102155	28
4	35102238	29
5	35102258	30
6	35102329	31
7	35102380	32
8	35102432	33
9	35102455	34
10	35102538	35
11	35102558	36
12	35102640	37
13	35102729	38
14	35102820	39
15	35102844	40
16	35102968	41
17	73142	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 160.

L

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Lord

Serjt, { Capt. Parsons' Co. 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Reed from 1st Company*
April 8

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Sanhimey

2 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Richard Lord
Seryt., { Capt. Parsons' Co. 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781 .

Roll dated Highlands June 2, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Spencer

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Richard Lord
Sergeant, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Philippsburgh July 9, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

L

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Lord

Sergeant, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

~~Notes on file - 1781~~
Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Continued

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Lord

Sergeant, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28th Feby*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

combina

Copyist.

Richard Lord

Sergt., { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D.V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Richard Lord

Sergeant, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

14. June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Anthony

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Richard Lord

Sirgt, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

21st July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

W. H. Hume

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Lord

Serjt, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

10th August 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Sanhine

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Lord
Sergeant, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated October 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

9th Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Samuel B. Webb

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Richard Lord
Sergt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 12., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th October 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Anthony

2 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Richard Lord
Sergeant, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Decem 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 12, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Samuel B. Webb

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Lord
Serjt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment DN

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 5, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Furloughed by his
Excellency Jan. 3 1783

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Lord

Serjt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783 .

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed by his*
Excellency Jan'y 3. 83

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Asst. Secy

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Lord

Sergeant

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A. Perkins

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Richard Lord
Serjt, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *DM*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Richard Lord

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783^e

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90th

Amount, *101* Dollars, 90th

Pay received, *40* Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, *17* Dol^r *66* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *78* Doll^r, *66* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Lord

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>6</i> Dol ^s , <i>64</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>4</i> Dol ^s , <i>14</i>	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, *10* Dollars, *78* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *10* Dollars, *78* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

X 1640
Lord, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101259	26
2	35101309	27
3	35101358	28
4	35101409	29
5	35101462	30
6	35101510	31
7	35101557	32
8	35101603	33
9	35101651	34
10	7303934	35
11	5420	36
12	514611	37
13	4234	38
14	39107842	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 1 Regt.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Lord

Lieut. { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25", 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 6, 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Spaul

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lord

Lieut.

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22^d, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 6th, 1781.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 25th April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Lord

Lieut., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14th, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 6, 1782^x

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 22 May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

^x as on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lord

Lieut.

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 21"

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 6"

, 1781.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Lord

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lord

Lieut. { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 10", 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 17", 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. True
Copyist.

L.

Conn.

William Lord

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782.
3^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *William Lord*

When Commission'd as } *April 19, 1779.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Dec. 17, 1781.*
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*
Taylor promoted.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Lard

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^o Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Maryland

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Conn

Town,

Wethersfield

County,

Hartford

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When,

, 17

Where,

What Term,

G. W.

For what Town,

Wethersfield

[OVER.]

JUN. 25.

37314611

1897.

When Deserted, *Apr 26*, 1778.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Waltkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lord

Sent

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 17th, 1781.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lord
Lient., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct. 13th*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 17th*, 1781

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 8th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Atome
Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1782)

William Lord
Lieut, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 17*, 1781

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 13*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lord

Lieut., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13th

1782

Alterations since last muster Transferred to

the 1 Regt. Dec. 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

L | Conn.

Am Lord
Lieut., 3 Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec^t Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

Liard

Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Lord

Appears on a

Return

of the several Commissions by which the Subalt^{ns}
Officers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have served
in the line with the Date of each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned as } Ensign, Apr 17, 1779.

When Commissioned as } 2^d Lieu^t, , 17.

When Commissioned as } 1st Lieutenant, Dec 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

William

Copyist.

L.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Lord

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 1641 Next Number. 1641-a
Lounsbury, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105971	26
2	35106033	27
3	35104599	28
4	35104670	29
5	7314861	30
6	5484	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Lounsbury

Corp.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 17 83.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 26/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

L.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Lounsbury

Co., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 17 83.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13/83.

Alterations since last muster Transferred to 3d Co., Apr. 1, 83.

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Loomis

3d Co., 3d Connecticut Regt. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from ye S. I.
Loomis 1st April

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Allen

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Loomsbury

Corl

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated March 6, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amaker

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Lounsberry

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Month 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90th

Amount, 74 Dollars, 6 90th

Pay received, 29 Dollars, 30 90th

Ballance due, 44 Dollars, 66 90th

Due for Clothing, 19 Doll^r 50 90th

Pay & Clothing, 64 Doll^r, 6 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. Kins

Copyst.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Lounsbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ 1 Dol^s, 18 90th

1779, _____ 16 Dol^s, 82 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 7 Dol^s, 58 90th

1782, _____ 4 Dol^s, 38 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ 30 Dollars, 16 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ 5 Dol^s, 8 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ 5 Dollars, 8 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ 25 Dollars, 8 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1641-a
Love, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/528/6	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. P 436786

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

Thos. Love

P.

Clifts

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged January 1, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyin.

+ 1642 Previous Number. 1641-a
Loveland, Charles

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35097974	26 35100044
2 35099486	27 35095766
3 35098035	28 35100144
4 35098096	29 35098210
5 35099546	30 35100194
6 35098155	31 35098568
7 35099606	32 35100244
8 35098210	33 35098417
9 35099007	34 35100243
10 35098279	35 35098467
11 35099727	36 35100343
12 35098343	37 35099015
13 35099712	38 35100391
14 35098400	39 35099000
15 35099837	40 35100430
16 35098455	41 35099107
17 35099571	42 35100473
18 35098500	43 35099147
19 35099444	44 35099150
20 35098550	45 35099225
21 35098613	46 35099205
22 35099444	47 35099303
23 35098665	48 35099325
24 35100000	49 35099324
25 35098710	50 35099324

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. 10. 43 6986

See also

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

P.

Warner's

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} April 25, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corpl Nov 1, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 187

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Sh

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9th, 1778.

Term of time, 2^d War

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Charles Lovland

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Prs., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Lovland

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Justin

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Charles Lovland

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Charles Loveland

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

ser, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll of *10* Aug 1778

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(545)

Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(548)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Charles Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

2 | 3 | Conn.

Charles Loveland

Pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

pro, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence *for 1 month L 3* .

Amount _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5* .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks : _____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gusman

L | 3 | Conn.

Charles Loveland

pr, { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustari

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Charles Loveland

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£3 pr mo. from Aug 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3-8^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gustin

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustav

L | 3 | Conn.

Charles Loveland

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779 .

To what time paid July 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

pro

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks .

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L | 3 | Conn.

Charles Lovland

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Me, 1779 .

Commencement of time Me, 17 .

Commencement of pay Me 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

PAID FOR THE MAY 1779

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Guthrie

L | 3 | Conn.

Charles Cleveland

Private, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay + Jan 1, 1779 .

To what time paid + Feb 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

+ See on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

2 | **3** | **Conn.**

Charles Lovelland

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1* 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland.

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland.

Prt. 7, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Port., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland.

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Port.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland.

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland.

Prt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland.

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Charles Loveland
Det., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 1779.
Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
(548) Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Charles Loveland.

Pr. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Bk^d Loveland

Capt. Harner's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this *5th*
day of *July*, 1780."

Bk^d Loveland 45. 90. 2

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

one P shoes Charles Loveland

Number of record :

57

(515m)

Quines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cps Loveland

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay,

July 1, 17

To what time p^d,

Aug 1, 17

Pay P. M^o

6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o

10 dol^s, 90

Time in service,

1 M^o, d^s

Am^t

16 dol^s, 80 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Liart

L

3

Conn.

Chs Loveland

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 17 80

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Com^t of pay, June 1, 17 _____

To what time p^d, July 1, 17 _____

Pay P. M^o _____ 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o _____ 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, _____ 1 M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t _____ 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

What

(545i)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Ch^r Loveland

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17

To what time p^d, June 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W. Hart

L

3

Conn.

Chr Loveland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Ward

20

3

Conn.

Charles Lovland

Priv, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Weaver

L

3

Conn.

Charles Lovland

Pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justini

L | 3 | Conn.

Charles Lovland

pri, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence for month 10 dollars.

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland.

Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

Charles Loveland

Prk., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Corp. Nov.*
180.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

L. 1

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Pr. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Lovland.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Lovland.

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Tappan, Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Lovland.

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated Nelson's Point, July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

L

3

Conn.

Charles Lovland.

Port., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Pr 17, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

L

3

Conn.

Charles Lovland.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, April, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Pr 17

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield, Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Ch^s Loveland

, Capt Warner's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats _____, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *2*, Hatts *1*

Shirts *3*, Hose *3*

Socks *1*, Shoes *4*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets *1*, Stocks

State Shirts *1*, State Shoes *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 1

Briches 2, Shirts 2

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hatts 1, Overalls

Blankets 2, Frocks

Am^t, 47 doll^s, 60 90th

Due:

Am^t, doll^s, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Feb^y

, 1780.

Name,

Ch^r Loveland

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Charles Loveland

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Charles Loveland

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3^d Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, Ch^s Loveland

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Charles Loveland

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

+ 1643
Loveland, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35082075	26 35093141
2 35083771	27 35083047
3 35082146	28 35084572
4 35082202	29 35083044
5 35083067	30 35084562
6 35082358	31 35083148
7 35083953	32 35084611
8 35082430	33 35083197
9 35084040	34 35084660
10 35082511	35 35083246
11 35084113	36 35084704
12 35082604	37 35083243
13 35084119	38 35084756
14 35082725	39 35083341
15 35084117	40 35084802
16 35082544	41 35083350
17 35082540	42 35084844
18 35084233	43 35083431
19 35082544	44 35083471
20 35082453	45 35083514
21 35084256	46 35084801
22 35083010	47 35084802
23 35084342	48 35084802
24 35083003	49 35084802
25 35084803	50 35084802

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.O.O. 436784

See also

L

|

3

| Conn.

Daniel Loveland

P

Barnard

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 12, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 187

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loreman

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap^t
John Barnard's Comp^y,* Col^o Sam^l Wylls'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, til Feb^y 12th 1781

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

Jacobson

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Marshall Loveland

Plt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xor

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Daniel Loveland

PrA { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Paul Loveman

Pr

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

Proctor

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Lorman

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L^d 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

M. W. L.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveman

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loryman

Pvt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Roswell

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed; 17 .

Commissioned; 17 .

Enlisted; 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

+ Daniel Lovland

Plt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Dec 13 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Looman

Prf, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *second bills Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Daniel Loomis

(Pr 1), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburg Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick at Fishkills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Daniel Lowman

Pr 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *While Olatis Sep 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick in camp*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Dan^l Loveland

Art, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 12, 17

Term of enlistment Sept 12

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Feb. 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

P. J. J. J. J.

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £3

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Noyes

(545)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

La
Daniel Loveland

Prvt, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
 necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
 Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L^d 25.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo L^d 3.*

Amount *L^d 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Barnard's and 6th Company.

LD **3** **Conn.**
Daniel Loveland
Cvt. { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$3

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Pr { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo from Aug 18 = \$ 1.80*

Amount *\$ 3.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Wm. L. Lins

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Loveland

Pr-, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n.
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOlen

S

3

Conn.

Wm' Loveland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Green

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Plt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Lovell

L

3

Conn.

Manuel Loveland

Priv - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll made May 1779

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xoren

(545)

Copyist.

S

3

Conn.

Samuel Loveland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Allen

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Part

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780).

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Dan^l Loveland

Priv

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

Paul Loveland

(Per 1), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Prt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Wm. Loveland

Pr.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp

Sept

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on duty, joined from
Capt. Ellis Co. 1st Aug 79.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Call

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Pri { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transf'd to Capt.

Barnard's Co. Aug. 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dan^d Love land

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

17

79

Roll dated

May 1

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 17th 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 1st 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Comd at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.
Mar. 4, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Command
Greenwich

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 17⁴⁹.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 17⁴⁹.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm^l Loveland

, Lt Infantry Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this

5th

day of

July

, 1780."

Wm^l Loveland 33rd 18th 4

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dan Loveland

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for July, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 1780.

Com^t of pay, July 1, 1780.

To what time p^d, Aug 1, 1780.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, 0 d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dan Loveland

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17____.

Com^t of pay, June 1, 17____.

To what time p^d, July 1, 17____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, 0 d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dan. Loveland

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *1.6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Liard

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Apr*, 17⁸⁰.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr*, 17

To what time p^d, *May*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Shadr

(545i)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Le
Paul Lovelland

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *690 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Doll*

Amount *1660 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

LD

3

Conn.

Dani Loveland

Pr, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*; 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *660* Doll

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *660* Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-
nard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Capt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month Doll 6.90

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll.

Amount 16.90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Loveland

prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years?

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Conrad, Rogers, Hutto

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

L

3

Conn.

San L Loveland

prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*²,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

L

3

Conn.

Dan^d Loveland

prob., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Comp. Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

San^d Loveland

prob., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*?

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Loveland

prob,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * Transferred Rec'd.
from 6th Co. 1st July.

* So on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Priv.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transfd. to Infantry
July 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Privt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks nick on camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Loveland

Privt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield

May, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dan^l Loveland

Put

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780

Roll dated

Westfield Apr 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Cass

Copyist.

Danl. Loveland

Art., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, March 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Comd. Morristown.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Daniel Lovland

Priv.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1780

Roll dated

Feb

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dan^l Loveland

, Capt Barnard's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 3, Hose 4

Socks /, Shoes 2+

Frocks /, Linnen Overalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dan^l Loveland

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

1780.

Name,

Dan^l Loveland

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov^r & Dec^r 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Dan^l x Loveland

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Dan^e Loveland

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan^y

, 1780.

Name,

Dan^e Loveland

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid,

33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd,

33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Dan^e x Loveland

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

1644

Loveland, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Elisha

+ 1645 +
Loveland, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35002074	26 35003085
2 35003070	27 35004071
3 35002075	28 35003077
4 35002061	29 35004060
5 35003062	30 35003066
6 35002044	31 35004069
7 35003052	32 35003055
8 35002035	33 35004058
9 35004034	34 35003024
10 35003070	35 35004077
11 35004012	36 35003091
12 35002056	37 35004054
13 35004079	38 35003034
14 35002061	39 35004061
15 35004044	40 35003034
16 35002071	41 35004047
17 35002073	42 35003024
18 35004030	43 35003064
19 35002021	44 35003075
20 35002066	45 35004077
21 35004055	46 35004067
22 35002042	47 35004052
23 35004010	48 35004066
24 35002045	49 35004054
25 35004061	50 35002055

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 6706.

See also

L | 3 | Conn.

Elisha Loveman
P., Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 30, 1778.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 20 Decr 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778

Commencement of time Dec 1778

Commencement of pay Dec 1778

To what time paid Aug 1 1779

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin,

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Pr

Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. W.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveman

Pvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40¢

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Lorman

Pvt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L^r 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Nowlin

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Elisha Loveiman

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Rowlin

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Lorman

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, July 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 7 pay £⁰ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. L.

(545)

Copyist.

Elisha Lovland

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated March 17 1779.

Appointed Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlow by G. Parsons
20th Dec 23rd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha[†] Lovland

Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Elisha Parmian

Privt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *second bills Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Elisha Looman

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks in duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Eliha Looman

Co. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 17 88.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted March 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Elisha Loveland

Privt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 21 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveman

Pvt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Punterney

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loxeman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap^t
John Barnard's Comp^y; * Col^o Samⁿ Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, *till March 20 1781*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Jacobson

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Plt. { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$3

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L | 3 | Conn.
Elisha Loveland

Priv., { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time Nov., 1779

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779

To what time paid Dec 2, 1779

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Pr { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Rowland

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Pvt. { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3 per mo from Aug 18 = \$1.83.

Amount \$3.83.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nov 1779

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Plt

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$28

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No other

L.

3

Conn.

Oliver Loveland

Pr.

Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

So on 2nd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Dowling

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Nawhi

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Pr

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 1779

To what time paid Apr 1 1779

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

† *Elijah Loveland*

P.W., { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Discharged on file. Mch. 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L | 3 | Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks was wounded at Elizabethtown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Prvt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted Mar 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Priv

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 28

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Caso

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Prf, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinson's Fair, Sept 17 79.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

ASJ

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Priv

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Paul
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Lovland

Col

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated camp Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

(548)

Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Elisha Lovland

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Wnt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Highlande June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Elisha Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779 .

Roll dated Camp Redding May 1, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted May 10, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks in Command, Garfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Prvt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *an Conrad. Middellichs,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Pass

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eliha Loveland

Ort

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 10, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

in record

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Cass

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

(Port)

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1779

Roll dated

Jan 10 at Reading Feb 2 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 10

1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlow Dec 23 20

days by Gen. Parsons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2^v

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.

One P^r shoes c^d for Elisha Loveland
on ord. Silas Lovel Corp^r

Number of record:

57

(b15m)

Cummes

Copyist.

Elisha Loveland

5th Majors Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this *✓*"

day of *July*, 1780."

Elisha Loveland 11/13/11

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

E. Clift

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Hiatt

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *May*, 17 8⁰.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

Liart

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

E. Hart

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month, 66 90 Doll.

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, per mo 10 Dols

Amount, 16 90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | **3** | **Conn.**
Elisha Loveland
 { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dols*

Amount *16 60 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time January 1, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 1780.

To what time paid February 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-

nard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Private

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec, 1780

Roll dated Camp Highlands Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, March 30, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Cleveland

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Pr.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, March 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Piquet.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elijah Loveland

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mich 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 4 July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Frances Rec's
from 6th Co. July 1st

* So on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Prvt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Mar 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Transfd to Majors Co.

July 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Prvt

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Priv

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *die in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Priv

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Port, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 20, 1770.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Mar 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | **Conn.**

Elisha Loveland

Sept 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on command at

Sheffield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

, Capt Bernard's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls ², Hatts

Shirts ², Hose ³

Socks, Shoes ⁴

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls ²

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Elisha Loveland

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

-We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Elisha Loveland

Remarks :

Number of record :

66

Hannuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Loveland

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

Elisha Loveland

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

33

doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll.,

90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd,

33

doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Elisha Loveland

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Harnett

Copyist.

1646
Loveland, Isaac

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35082077	26 35083046
2 35083773	27 35084511
3 35082197	28 35083098
4 35082704	29 35084561
5 35083808	30 35083147
6 35082351	31 35084010
7 35083454	32 35083146
8 35082437	33 35084059
9 35084041	34 35083245
10 35082512	35 35084708
11 35084114	36 35083242
12 35082547	37 35084755
13 35084100	38 35083740
14 35082602	39 35084801
15 35084245	40 35083505
16 35082719	41 35084041
17 35082774	42 35083430
18 35084301	43 35083470
19 35082829	44 35083522
20 35082887	45 35083555
21 35084356	46 35084703
22 35082943	47 35084757
23 35084411	48 35084811
24 35082990	49 35084861
25 35084462	50 37102844

Number of personal papers herein L.

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786

✓ See also

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Isaac Loveland

Pr { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Prst, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Isaac Loveland

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Isaac Loveman

Pvt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid 40, 1778.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Off pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Isaac Lorman

Priv. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Isaac Loveman

Prv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545) Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Lorman

Prov

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Loveland

P, Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 2^d, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March 4, 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 187

(575)

J. R. Norris

Copyin.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Lovland

Priv., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated camp near Middletown, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on command at this
field

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac ⁺ Louland

Part 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 11 near Reading Dec 12 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Isaac Suman

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Milford Conn. Hills Nov 1/1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlow by Gen. Par-
sons Oct 24 for 20 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Loveman

Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Lovman

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Ort, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July to Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loverman

Pvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June to July 21, 1778*.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

P. L. L. L. L.

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap^t
John Barnard's Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wylls'
Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for,

till May 1st, 1781

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Jacobson

(572)

Copyist.

Lg

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Prv, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*; 17 *80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

LD

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Pvt., { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Howlin

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Prst

{ 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Isaac Loveland

Pvt., { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo from Aug 18 = \$ 1.83*

Amount *\$ 3.83*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Isaac Loveland

Pvt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

So on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Proctor

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Pr

{ Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. H. S.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Wy, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Loveland

(Priv), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

(Priv)

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

in command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Case
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Priv.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Induly.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Prt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinson's Jan. 30, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 y 12*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Plt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Lovland

Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Cambridge, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

C. A. S.
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Lovland

Pr 1

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated War Office July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Dr.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands* *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

(P. J.)
Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *see ind. Fenfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

L

3

Conn.

Isack Loveland

Ort,

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 1778

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on board Fenfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Ortl

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Reading Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in command Fair-*

field.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Mass
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Capt Barnard's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th

day of July, 1780."

Isaac Loveland 28.6 -

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wylls, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, July, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, Aug 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated _____
Not dated, 17 _____.

Com^d of pay, June, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, July, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Maat

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg^t,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, *may*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. H. Adams

(545i) Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Pr

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66 40* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 doll*

Amount *66 40* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Russell

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 166⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-
nard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Pvt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time January, 1780.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Doll

Time of service 90 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 1660 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Dec. 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Cond. Rogers. Hults*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Josh, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

prob. { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Job { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 9, 17 80.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*?

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined Aug. 1. 80*
on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Pr 1

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

transfd. Enft. Aug 1st 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Priv., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Priv

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Priv., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Port

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield Mass

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

CAS

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Lovland

Priv. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

, Capt Barnard's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks /, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Milkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Isaac Loveland

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Isaac Loveland

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Harnick

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Isaac Loveland

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, Isaac Loveland

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Isaac Loveland

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hannibal

(545i)

Copyist.

+ 1647
Loveland, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35082076	26 35088195
2 35083772	27 35089280
3 35082163	28 35089357
4 35082263	29 35088275
5 35092442	30 37152842
6 35093915	31 37152830
7 35092493	32 304105
8 35093946	33 310175
9 35092543	34 3871
10 35093947	35 39158738
11 35092600	36
12 35094055	37
13 35092663	38
14 35094115	39
15 35092724	40
16 35094177	41
17 35092783	42
18 35092834	43
19 35094232	44
20 35092841	45
21 35092452	46
22 35094285	47
23 35093035	48
24 35088150	49
25 35088200	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

P

Barnard

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 21, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Transferred to Capt Ellis's
Co. Aug 1. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. L , page 187

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

Levy Loveman

Pvt

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment O. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Printer

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Levi Lorman

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Levi Loveland

Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 21 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Call
Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Levi Lovman

Prvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks turned over to Capt.

Bals Aug. 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Levy + Lovemon

Pri

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty Rec'd Capt.

Barnard 1 August

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Levy Loveman

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

L

3

Conn.

Gery Goremmon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, 1st War

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveman

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick in Fishkill
Hosp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Lovland

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xoree

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Fishkill
Hosp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Ast Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Ireland

Pvt - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Ad 1011

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks sick at Fish Kill

Aug - 8

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pvt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Orell

L | 3 | Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks sick in quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

•Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sept. Oct & Nov wages retained by
P.M.G.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOlen

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 17th 79.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sending sick in
Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pvt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid 2, 17.

Pay per month 1 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. O. W.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 17 79.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr'l 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$ 2.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Shen

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr^e, 17⁴⁹.

Roll dated

May. 1, 17⁴⁹.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

On Com'd Horsneel

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allen

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Transferred to 9th

Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Levi Loveland

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. Loveland

L | 3 | Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pvt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wm

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

prob,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Montgomery Aug.* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

L | 3 | Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pnt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 8, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Roll dated Camp Sept. 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 8th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Mousel

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by
Col. S. Wylls—In the hands of Sam^l Rich-
ards, Pay Master,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 3, 1779,

(under the head of "The hundred Dollars Gra-
tuity of Congress which remains unpaid to the
foll^s persons.")

Dolls., 100

Remarks:

Deserted

Number of record:

81

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

|

3

| Conn.

Levi Lowman

P

Ells

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

}

17

Term

War

Casualties

*Joined from Capt. Barnard's
Co. Aug 1. 78. Discharged Aug 8. 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*1*....., page *186*.....

(575)

J. A. Morris

Copyin.

L

Conn.

Levi Loveland

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

20 July

, 1779.

Town inlisted for,

New Haven

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

to the Enemy

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. C. Cornell

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Levi Loveland
Pvt., Cap^t Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 100 dol : N.

Sum paid dol : N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 90

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1648
Loveland: Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37315503	20
2	153056	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

Invalid

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Loveland

Bulkeley

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 21*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties *Transf to Invalids April*
5. 1781.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *192*

[575]

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Loveland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	9	Dol ^s ,	42	90 th
1779,	17	Dol ^s ,	76	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,	5	Dol ^s ,	57	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 32 Dollars,				85 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	2	Dol ^s ,	74	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus, 2 Dollars,				74 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 30 Dollars, 11 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 5th Apr. 81 transf'd
Invalid

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1648-a

Loveiman, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowland, Daniel

1649

Loveman, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Elisha

7650

Loveman, Isaac

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Isaac

1651

Loveman, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Levi

1652

Louemon, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Levi

1653

Lowland, Charles

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowland, Charles

1654

Loveland, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Daniel

1655

Lovland, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovland, Elisha

1656

Lovland, Isaac

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Isaac

1657

Lovland, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Levi

1658

Lovman, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Daniel

1659

Lovman, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Elisha

1660
Lorman, Isaac

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Isaac

1661

Lorman, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Levi

✓Bo

✓S

✓ 1662
Lucas, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 + 2072	26
2	350 + 3768	27
3	350 + 2161	28
4	350 + 2259	29
5	350 + 3464	30
6	350 + 2347	31
7	350 + 3950	32
8	350 + 2433	33
9	350 + 4037	34
10	350 + 4111	35
11	350 + 2509	36
12	37152836	37
13	309396	38
14	313772	39
15	39774	40
16	39158647	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 136786.

✓ See also

L | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l Lucas

P., Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 12, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted Nov 23^d 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Pvt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June* to *July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Printed by

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Pr.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$23*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Rowhi

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 12 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Mar 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Part { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Saml Lucas

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 4*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin
(545) Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam'l Lucas

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap^t
John Barnard's Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for,

2 War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

Jacobson

Copyist.

S

3

Conn.

Sam'l Lucas

Priv

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh Oct 3

1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Lucas

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.
To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.
Pay per month *40*.
Time of service *1 mo*.
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *Pay \$ 2.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin,
(545) Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Det, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Second Series Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

(C.A.)
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Saml Lucas

Plt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Lucas

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time.....17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 23*, 17*78*.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *23 Days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Priv., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 1778* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted 23 of November*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Cass

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Lucas

6th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug^r, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^r, dol., 90th

Feb^r, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, dol^s, 90th

Am^t, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Lucas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, Col^o
Wyllys's Reg^t, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Coats ¹ _____, Vests ¹ _____

Breeches ¹ _____, Shirts ³ _____

Hose ² _____, Shoes ² _____

Hatts ¹ _____, Overhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets _____

Am^t recev^d, ³⁸ _____ doll^r, _____ 90^{ths}

Am^t due, ⁹ _____ doll^r, ⁶⁰ _____ 90^{ths}

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

83

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

L. | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Lucas
Por, Cap^t Barnards Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 6 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: 1 N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 27

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

✓ 1663
Luce, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105406	26
2	35105472	27
3	35105939	28
4	7318073	29
5	5821	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Luce

Pvt, { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Count*

Remarks: _____

Wright
Coptist.

L.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Priv., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Luce
Pr

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 1 - 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Count - May 1 - 1783*

Remarks: _____

Wright

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Luce

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol^r, *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll^r, *48* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Watkins

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	25 Dol ^s , 10	90 th
1782,	2 Dol ^s , 14	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 27 Dollars, 24		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 27 Dollars, 24 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 1664
Ludlow, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101030	26
2	35101058	27
3	35101097	28
4	35101144	29
5	35101191	30
6	35101242	31
7	35101292	32
8	35101342	33
9	35101389	34
10	35101437	35
11	35101490	36
12	35101555	37
13	7315711	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2 Regt 7 Co. &
bonds of Invalids

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Priv.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1787

Roll dated Feb'y. 1st, 1781

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: From 2^d Regt. 7th Company

On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Some
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Ludlow

Priv., { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1781.

Roll dated March 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Cham

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Ludlow

Priv

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Col. Purkeels Guard

July 8"

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2^d, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty Col. Durkee's
Guard

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Bruce

(543)

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Ludlow
Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *West Point June 21st 1781*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2^d, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties West Point June 21st

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spencer

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Ludlow

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2^d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Howe

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Ludlow

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 22nd

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2nd W

Time since last muster or enlistment

25th April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Bruce

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Ludlow

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14th, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 22nd May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. L. L. L.

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Ludlow

Priv.

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21st, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2nd

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

June

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Ludlow

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782

Roll dated

August 10th

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2nd W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Bruce

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Ludlow

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 8", 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment LW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transferred to the corps of Invalids Aug. 30. 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Same

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	11 Dol ^s , 34	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		11 Dollars, 34 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	78 90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 78 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 46 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 30 Aug 82 Invalids

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1664-a.

Lummes, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Samuel

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Boo

✓ Se

✓ 1660
Lung, Joseph
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35097273	26 35100043
2 35099455	27 35099565
3 35098034	28 35100143
4 35098045	29 35098517
5 35099545	30 35100193
6 35098154	31 35098667
7 35099605	32 35100243
8 35098215	33 35098716
9 35098606	34 35100292
10 35098200	35 35098666
11 35099726	36 35100342
12 35098542	37 35099014
13 35099751	38 35100390
14 35098549	39 35099054
15 35099556	40 35100485
16 35098454	41 35099106
17 35099510	42 35100482
18 35098507	43 35099146
19 35099943	44 35099187
20 35098559	45 35099224
21 35098612	46 35099264
22 35099993	47 35099306
23 35098665	48 35099344
24 35100043	49 35099384
25 35098715	50 35099424

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

L | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Loring
P. Harris Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 16, 1797.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 187

(575)

J. F. Harris

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Bang

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9th, 1778.

Term of time, D. War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Lung
for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

pri.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Lundy
priv.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Lung

pri., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung
Pr.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

G. T. Sullivan

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Joseph Lung

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Aug. 1778

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gustav

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Joseph Lung

Plt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung
Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

2 | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Lung
Pt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Luning

pr

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr month L 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

pri, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

pro

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

pr, { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gust

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

pri, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3 pr mo. from Aug 18th*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. T. Austin

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung
pri

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 ..

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

G. Guerin

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Lung

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1.

Subsistence.

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

pri., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung
pri.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apl 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Roll for the May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Guston

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Lung

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay + Jan, 1779 .

To what time paid + Feb 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

+ So on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Lurg
for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Ort, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung.
Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung.

Co.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lungi
Prst, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

Collings
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Cullings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Prk

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Prft, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

June 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Int., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Loring

Dr. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Art.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow by Col.
Wyllys Jan. 25 for 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung
Art.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Jos Ling
4th Co Capt Warner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown
Apr 23 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Jos. Ling 1 60 Josx Ling

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Gas Lung

capt Warner's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this

day of

5th
July, 1780."

Gas Lung

23rd 10th 10

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Jos Lung

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *80* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W. A. D.

L

3

Conn.

Joe Lung
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.
Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Jos Lung
Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1788.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, June 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Liard

L

3

Conn.

Joe Luning

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, *may 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W. H. Hart

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Priv, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

* Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Warner

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Lung

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Port

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed Dec. 12*

20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lungi

Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Callings

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung
Enr.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Seneca, Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Loring

Det.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Topsham, Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Colling

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Nelson's Point, July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

Collings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung
Ort, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll date *Morristown, June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough May 3,*
for 25 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung
Ort, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Dr. H., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, April*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lunge
Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, Mass. 15, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Received:

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Briches *2*, Shirts *2*

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hatts *1*, Overalls _____

Blankets *1*, Frocks *1*

Am^t, *46* doll^r, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t, *1* doll^r, *60* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Jos. Lung

Capt Warner's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats _____, Vests */*

Woolen Overhalls */*, Hatts */*

Shirts *3*, Hose *4*

Socks */*, Shoes *4*

Frocks */*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets */*, Stocks _____

State Shirts _____, State Shoes */*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, Joseph Lung

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh' paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:For what Months, Nov^r & Dec^r 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh' receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Joseph X Lung

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hammelm

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lung

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect' Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, Jos Lung

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct
doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Joseph Lung

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Lingo

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Regt, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Callins

(543)

Copyist.

Lewis, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37312234</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lusius

6th Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d^d Individuals of
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 2

Breeches 1, Shirts 3

Hose 4, Shoes 3

Hats 1, Blankets 1

Overhalls, Frocks

Am^t Rec^d, 53 doll^s, 30 90^{ths}

Surplusses, 5 doll^s, 60 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

61

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 1667
Luther, Cromwell

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35089657	26 35091434
2 35091248	27 35090556
3 35089770	28 35091456
4 35091331	29 35090608
5 35089452	30 35092034
6 35091413	31 35090059
7 35089935	32 35092087
8 35091492	33 35090710
9 35090013	34 35092137
10 35091562	35 35090704
11 35090085	36 35092190
12 35091025	37 35090815
13 35090152	38 35092240
14 35091086	39 35090864
15 35090203	40 35092288
16 35090253	41 35090906
17 35091738	42 35090403
18 35090303	43 35090285
19 35090352	44 309994
20 35091785	45 310054
21 35090400	46 0099
22 35090833	47 0865
23 35090451	48 1210
24 35091883	49 1931
25 35091503	50 2647

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

L | 3 | Conn.

Cromwell Luther
P., Blifts Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 19, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 19. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Gronwill Luther

But, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Joined since last*
muster

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Stump
Coprist.

L

3

Conn.

Bromwell Luther

Priv, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Joined since muster.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kearney

L

3

Conn.

Gromwell Luther

Put

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Bromwell Luther

Put

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

King
Ensign

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on 1st Aug 1778

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

Gerrard Luther

Gerrard, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick N. Milford*
35 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Crown & Luther

Capt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick New Milford*

23 Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. J. Stone

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Prk., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Priv.,

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to 1st Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Capt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

56

3

Conn.

Cronwell Luther

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Septm^r 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, *until May 29 1780*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Capt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L.

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Priv

{ Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Commonwell Luther

Pvt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 months £ 3

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Capt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Put, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for month £ 3 from Aug 18 - £ 1-8*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Corrict.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Prst

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Put, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Prst

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file. Dec. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Corrpt.

L

3

Conn.

Cronwell Luther

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd with
Artillery.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com^d with Artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Bromwell Luther

Prk., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd with Brigade
Artillery.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com^d with Brigade
artillery.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with

artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June* *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pr.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board N. London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Cpt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at
New London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Gromwell Luther

Private

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 19*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *80* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o *19* d^s

Am^t *10* dol^s, *50* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

W. Liard

Copyist

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Wills

Copy

7

3

Conn.

Brownville Luther

Out, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March* 1, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr* 1, 17*80*.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. month £ 3*.

Amount *of pay £ 5-*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Henry

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Priv

{ 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L

3

Conn.

Gronwall Luther

Capt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence fr. month 10 dollars

Amount 1660/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Not shown on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Conf

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Conn & Corbels Ferry.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Cronwill Luther

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ *Mch*, 1780

Roll dated Westfield Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment..... 03 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: On board Correll
Ferry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mustfield mch. 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd at Carrals
Ferry.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Crumwell Luther

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com^d at Carrals
Ferry with artillery Horses

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther
1st Co. Capt. Hills blift

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have
rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the
sums annex'd to our names respectively for defi-
ciencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Cromwell Luther 17.60 Cromwell
Luther

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Bromwell Luther

Major

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,

July 1, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec 10, 17

Whole time In Service,

5 Month, *10* Day.

Pay Pr Month,

Doll^s, 90th

Whole Amount,

35 Doll^s, *50* 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Cap^t Wills Clift's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Breeches _____, Shirts *1*

Hose _____, Shoes *2*

Hats *1*, Overhauls _____

Blankets *1*, Frocks _____

Am^t Rec^d, *30* doll^s, _____ 90ths

Am^t due, *17* doll^s, *60* 90ths

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

73

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Major Clift's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Cromwell Luther
1st

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts, /

Hose, /

Shoes, 0

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Feby, 1780.

Name, Crom^t Luther

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, doll., 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:For what Months, Nov^r & Dec^r 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Cromwell Luther

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, Cromwell Luther

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Cromwell Luth

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1668
Luther, Cromwell

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35091123	26
2	35091163	27
3	35091203	28
4	37152935	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not mustered in
last Roll by reason of
mistake.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Plt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*, .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty* .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Cromwell Luther

P.

Cliff's

Co.,

Col. Wylls' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem 10. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

J. K. Morris

Copyin.

1668 Next Number. 1669a
Luther Theophilus

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37314686	20	
2	5762	21	
3	153058	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P436786

See also

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 9 Dol^s, 88 _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ 9 Dollars, 88 _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ 3 Dol^s, 68 _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ 3 Dollars, 68 _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ 6 Dollars, 20 _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 16th July 82 deserted

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Therophilus Luther
Betts

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deported July 16. 82

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 192

[575]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ot} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Connecticut
line Aug 16, 1782.
25 5 9 1/2

Occupation or Trade, Blacksmith

Where born:

State, Mass^{ts}

Town, Swansey

County, Taunton

Place of residence:

State, Conn

Town, Killingly

County, Windham

Complexion, dark; Hair, dark; Eyes dark

Inlisted:

When, Dec 30, 1780.

Where, Camp

What Term, 3 yrs

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

JUN. 25.

37314686

1897.

When Deserted, *July 16*, 1782.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1669-a.

Lillie Turner

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lillie, Turner

B
✓
S

✓ 1669-
Lyman, Dan.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37153060	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam. Lyman

Betts

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 27, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 192

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

1669-5
Lynn, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39107492	26
2	7837	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Lynn

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Linn

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blauvelt

Copyist.

+ 1670 Previous Number. 1669-C
Lynn, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101012	26
2	35101041	27
3	35101068	28
4	35101111	29
5	35101100	30
6	35102727	31
7	35102418	32
8	35105963	33
9	35106022	34
10	35106112	35
11	7303930	36
12	814703	37
13	4727	38
14	4778	39
15	5955	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also Right Draft.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

+ Linn

Lieut.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated Feb'y 1st, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 9th, 1780.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Linn

Lieut.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 9"*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command Light Inf.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lynn

Lieut.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with the
Light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Lynn

Lieut., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Roll dated June 2^d, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with the
L. Infantry Feb. 19th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(548)

e. lyne

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lynn

Lieut., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9th, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command with the

St. Infl. Feb'y. 19/81

Transferred July 8th 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

June

L

Conn.

William Linn

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7, 1782.

3^d

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *William Linn*

When Commission'd as } *Dec. 29*, 1777.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *April 12*, 1780.
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*
Fenton resigned

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lynn
Lieut., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.
January, 1783.
Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec 5 1782

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from

Capt. Infy Company Jan 1 1783

Casualties Wounded 18 Jan 83

for 54 days

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lynn

Lieut., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783 .

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transfer*

J y 1st Lt C

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons' 8th and 2d Company.

Samuel B. Webb

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Linn

Lieut. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 9/82.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Miss

L.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Linn

Lieut. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kess

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Linn

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions
of the Officers in the 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West point*

April 16, 1783 .

Date of Commission, *April 12*, 1780 .

Casualties, *present*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

L.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Linn
Lieut.; { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.
Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
28, 1783.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Miss

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Linn

Appears on a

Return

of the several Commissions by which the Subalt^{ns}
Officers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have served
in the line with the Date of each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned as
Ensign,

} Dec 29, 1777 .

When Commissioned as
2^d Lieu^t,

} , 17 .

When Commissioned as
1st Lieutenant,

} Apr 12, 1780 .

Remarks: by mistake ought to be
Apr 9, 80

Number of record :

3

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

William Lynn

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, May 1, 1783

Service, 4 Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 106 Dollars, 60 90th

Pay received, 106 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lynn

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, 9 Dol^s, 48 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, 9 Dollars, 48 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 1671 1671-a
Lyon, Abiel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35089689	26 35041936
2 35091250	27 35090558
3 35089772	28 35091988
4 35091333	29 35090610
5 35089855	30 35092036
6 35091415	31 35090661
7 35089935	32 35092089
8 35091494	33 35090712
9 35089998	34 35092139
10 35091547	35 35090760
11 35090087	36 35092192
12 35091027	37 35090817
13 35090154	38 35092242
14 35091688	39 35090866
15 35090205	40 35092209
16 35090255	41 35090924
17 35091740	42 37152813
18 35090305	43 309996
19 35090354	44 310072
20 35091787	45 1230
21 35090402	46 1889
22 35091835	47 19213
23 35090253	48 2549
24 35091885	49 2925
25 35090525	50 3413

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. O. 436786.

✓ See also

L

|

3

|

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

P.

Clifton

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment .

} Apr 29, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged April 29, 1788

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept^r 9th 1778.

Term Engaged For, *until Apr 29th 1780*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Put

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Cliff
Corrict.

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

But, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Amf

L

3

Conn.

Abel Lyon

Put { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Tom
Carr.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L

3

Conn.

Abel Lyon

Appears with the rank of.....on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Cap^t Wills Clift's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Coats /....., Vests /.....

Breeches....., Shirts /.....

Hose....., Shoes.....

Hats /....., Overhauls.....

Blankets /....., Frocks.....

Am^t Rec^d, 24.....doll^s, 30.....90th

Am^t due, 23.....doll^s, 30.....90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Put { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for June 1778

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Prst, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kings
Corrict

L | 3 | Conn.

Abial Lyon

Prvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 29, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Enr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Cpt.

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

CI
RU

T. Jones

RU

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty Cambridge.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 29, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Prst

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *month £3 from Aug '8: £1-8s*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Capt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Capt

{ Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3

Amount £ 1-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Corrict

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

Capt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[Signature]

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

Put { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month

£2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Put, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Provost.

L

3

Conn.

Abel Lyon

Capt

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

Privat, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kenn
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Put, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

x *as per roll on file*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Abiel Lyon

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *1 month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Abial Lyon

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Pr.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 29*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Storrs neck.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Van planks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Priv.

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 29*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment * *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carpenter at Nan
Plank Point.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

Pr.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board with*

carpenters.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 29*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On bond with car-
penters.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd with the
carpenters.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd with
Artificers.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

1st.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept* *July 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands, Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough March 24 by Lieut. Russell 23 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Prv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apl.* .., 17 *79* ..

Roll dated *May 1* .., 17 *79* ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Apl 29*, 17 *77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

Prt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highland
of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon
1st Co Capt Hills bliff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have
rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the
sums annex'd to our names respectively for defi-
ciencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Marriestown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Abiel Lyon 2330 Abiel Lyon

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Cumes

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d. of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.

one Pair of breeches one hat

Abiel Lyon

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Umes

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for april, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, april, 17

To what time p^d, april 29, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, 29 d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 10 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Wills

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

Ant, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr* 1, 1780.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Thompson

Corrict.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Put, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 40/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 40/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Put, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1; 17 80.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 660/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount 1660/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Not shown on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Abial Lyon

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apl.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apl. 29*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Apl. 29.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich., 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield Apl. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apl. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comm. Neplank's
Point.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mich. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Carpenter at Van
planks point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Copn.

Abiel Lyon
1st

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s, /

Hatts, /

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Mines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon
Major Clift's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

1780.

Name,

Abiel Lyon

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Abiel Lyon

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

L |

3

| Conn.

Abiel Lyon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Delu, 1780.

Name, Abiel Lyon

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, doll., 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Abiel Lyon

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
1671-a
Lyon, Ephraim
3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37135874	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9	* CANCELED	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	of Lyon, Ephraim	39
15	Pumpkin's, (3) Sgt. Conn. (Rev. War)	40
16	where it properly belongs,	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

1672 1671-a
Lyon, Henry
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35079281	26 35081611
2 35080912	27 35080113
3 35079356	28 35081662
4 35079431	29 35082236
5 35080988	30 35081714
6 35079507	31 35080281
7 35081003	32 35081705
8 35079512	33 35080334
9 35081135	34 35081115
10 35079653	35 35080390
11 35081207	36 35081165
12 35079721	37 35080440
13 35081272	38 35081414
14 35079795	39 35080400
15 35081339	40 35081450
16 35079852	41 35080504
17 35081340	42 35082004
18 35079706	43 35080574
19 35081451	44 35080613
20 35079901	45 35080648
21 35080817	46 35081081
22 35081544	47 35080724
23 35080075	48 35080704
24 35081560	49 35080110
25 35081112	50 35080853

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

C. P. 43 6780.

See also

L | 3 | Conn.

Henry Lyon
P., Plans Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. R. Morris

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in
Cap^t Allen's Comp^y,* Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

September 9, 1778.

Term of Time,

2 War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Port

Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. Fastulius

Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon.

Priv.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Sterling

Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Prs

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 00 cts.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Ofastulung

Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Part.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Chas. Sterling

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. Fastening

(545)

Copyist

2 | 3 | Conn.

Henry Lyon

Part., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Stilwell

Copyist

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Fur. 23 Dec. 20 Days
by Gen. Parsons.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Dec.
23 20 days pr. G. P.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Out,

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reeling Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Prs.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. Fawcett

L.

3

Conn.

Henry Lyons

Pr 1. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. Estlin

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Pr 1

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

EX-1 of *11* May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. Frastling

Copyist

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastening

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Fastening

Henry Lyon

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. Ascarding
Copyist.

L. | 3 | Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence from Aug 18, L 1 - 8.

Amount L 3, 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Fastening

4

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £3.

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Forsterling

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Henry Lyon

Prs., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. Astor

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv.

{ 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. F. Adair

L. | 3 | Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv.; { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo L 3.

Amount L 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. F. Astor

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwell's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Out, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

B

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwell's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Privt.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough'd for 30
days March. 1-80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv

{ Capt. Elias Stilwell's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Dr Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Prt, { Capt. Elias Stilwell's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Ent

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 79.

Roll dated

Camp Reading May 1, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. B. Thomas

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

B

Conn.

Henry Lynn

Priv

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

L |

3

| Conn.

Henry Lyon
2^d Co, Capt. Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have
rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the
sums annex'd to our names respectively for defi-
ciencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Henry Lyon 14 60 Henry
Lyon

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Uaines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Capt Stilwell's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this

day of

July, 1780."

Henry Lyon 2611311

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

L. | 3 | Conn.

Henry Lyon
Prt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Hastings

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Prvt

{ Capt. Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

G. H. Sterling

Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Prt { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolls.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Stilwell

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's C^o,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July* 1, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug* 1, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545i)

E. V. Smith

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

W. A. S.

(545i)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Henry Lyon

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17

To what time p^d, June 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

W. H. Hart

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Elias

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command, Kings-

ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwell's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Ly

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put,

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv

{ Capt. Elias Stilwell's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Furlough for 30

days Mar. 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Priv,

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Thomas

L 1

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing left with C^p Heart by M^r Richards,
Jan^y 18, 1781, to issue 3^d Con^t Reg^t for Dec^r,
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Jan 18, 1781.

For Whom,

Henry Lyon

Vests, /

Woolen Overhalls,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Remarks :

Ch d

W^d to Capt

Stilwell

Number of record :

58

(545i)

crucies

Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Henry Lyon

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Henry Lyon

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hannueth

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, July, 1780.

Name, Hen^y Lyon

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:For what Months, Nov^r & Dec^r 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Henry Lyon

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Capt Stilwell's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *1*, Hatts *1*

Shirts *2*, Hose *2*

Socks _____, Shoes *3*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets *1*, Stocks _____

State Shirts *1*, State Shoes *1*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Henry Lyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Cap^t Allen's Com-
pany, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Received:

Coats /, Vests /

Breeches /, Shirts 3

Hose /, Shoes 2

Hats /, Frocks

Overhalls, Blankets

Am^t Rec^d, 33 doll^s, 90th

Due:

Am^t due, 14 doll^s, 60 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1673
Lyon Patrick

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37312249	20
4002	21
152837	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also 4th Ga Regt

L

3

Conn.

Patrick Lyons

P

Barnard

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 29, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Enlisted 4th in Georgia
Regt.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

* Patrick Lyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated

, 17

Coats ¹ _____, Vests ¹ _____

Breeches ² _____, Shirts ³ _____

Hose ² _____, Shoes ⁴ _____

Hatts ² _____, Overhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets _____

Am^t recev^d, _____ doll^r, _____ 90^{ths}

Am^t due, _____ doll^r, _____ 90^{ths}

Remarks: Discharged

* Cancelled by line

Number of record:

83

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Patt Lyon

6th Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Surplussages of Cloathing d^d Individuals of
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 2, Shirts 3

Hose 2, Shoes 4

Hats 2, Blankets

Overhalls, Frocks

Am^t Rec^d, 48 doll^s, 60 90th

Surplusses, 1 doll^s, 90th

Remarks: Desert^d

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 1674
Lyon, Peter

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104539	26
2	35104612	27
3	35104652	28
4	7314964	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

David L. Brown
_____, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y*
26. 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amara

(543) Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Lyon

Pm

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alftraen

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Lyon

Private

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Walker

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol^r, *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll^r, *48* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 1675
Lyon, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104564	26
2	35104650	27
3	35106075	28
4	35106100	29
5	37153055	30
6	315228	31
7	5607	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R. 50. 4367 Pl.

✓ See also

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Lyon

Bulky

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 17, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....1....., page.....192.....

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Lyon
{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 m 3 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

26.83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Lyon

Put.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17 *83*

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 17 *83*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

9

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13/83

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd from 3d Co.

Apr. 1/83.

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

L.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Lyon

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83

Roll dated May 26, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Lyon

Bin

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *19 m 3 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1783

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to B. I.*
Company 1 Apr. 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Almon

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783.

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyst.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Lyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	18 Dol ^s , 39	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^s , 8	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 23 Dollars, 47 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 23 Dollars, 47 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1675-a.

Lions, Henry

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon, Henry

1678-6
Lyons, Patrick

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Lyon, Patrick

1676
Moor

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Private Revolutionary War.)

Highland

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500000000	26	3500000000
2	3500000000	27	3500000000
3	3500000000	28	3500000000
4	3500000000	29	3500000000
5	3500000000	30	3500000000
6	3500000000	31	3500000000
7	3500000000	32	3500000000
8	3500000000	33	3500000000
9	3500000000	34	3500000000
10	3500000000	35	3500000000
11	3500000000	36	3500000000
12	3500000000	37	3500000000
13	3500000000	38	3500000000
14	3500000000	39	3500000000
15	3500000000	40	3500000000
16	3500000000	41	3500000000
17	3500000000	42	3500000000
18	3500000000	43	3500000000
19	3500000000	44	3500000000
20	3500000000	45	3500000000
21	3500000000	46	3500000000
22	3500000000	47	3500000000
23	3500000000	48	3500000000
24	3500000000	49	3500000000
25	3500000000	50	3710000000

Number of persons papers herein

Book Mark: 1000000000

See also

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Abner Mack

P.

Warner

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Dec 4*, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*Pro. S. Musick per Muster of
Octo. 77 I-Corp. per Muster May
78. Supt. Maryl.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *222*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.



3

Conn.

Cloner Mack

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sep 9th, 1778.

Term of time,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2 - 4^s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 4^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £2 - 4^s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 4^s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Abner Mack

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* -----, 1778 .

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* -----, 1778 .

To what time paid *Nov 1* -----, 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4.* -----

Time of service *1 month* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 2. 4.* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Abner Mack
Corpl., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M | 3 | Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Abner Mack

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Pay

Next roll to file Aug. 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Reading Jan. 5, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rec'd from 4 Co.,
On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

Rankel

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Alner Mack

Corpl. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to the 9 Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Serpl. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

M

3

Conn.

Robert Mack

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Coopl., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

m

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

m

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Ab. Mack

Corpl,

9th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug^r, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^r, dol., 90th

Feb^r, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, 7 dol^s, 30 90th

Am^t, 7 dol^s, 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(548d)

W. Perkins

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2-4^s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Capt.

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

March 1, 17

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

\$2-4³

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2-4³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month L 2 - 4^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

NOTE: All on file Feb. 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4^s

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5 - 4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4³

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 10 - 8³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 ~ 4^s

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5 ~ 4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £2 - 4s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 from the 18th

Amount £3 - 12s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$2-4^s

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2-4⁰.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-4⁰.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corps

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corporal

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

Mack

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Haverhill Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug., 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Montgomery Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Russell

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corps

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll date

Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on camp duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. R. R. R.

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

Samuel

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by
Col. 25 days Jan'y &
26.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough
Col. Wyllys 25th Jan,
26

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack
4th Co Capt Warner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have
rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the
sums annex'd to our names respectively for defi-
ciencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Abner Mack 2 to Abner Mack

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Willins

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Serg, 5th Major's

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this

day of

July, 1780."

Abner Mack Sgt 56.. 5.. 11

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wylls, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr. 5th, 1780.

One Shows, Thos Abner Mack

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack
Corpl, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month..... *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dollars*

Amount..... *17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Long
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 17³⁰/₉₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Sergeant { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment U. S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Serjant, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment C. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Manuel

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Sergeant { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment C. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Maassell

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Serjt, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment R. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to the
Lt. Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Sgt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 4 July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted 1 July .80
*Transferred Rec'd from
9th Co July 1, 1780.

* Same Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corporal

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Company July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
1st Co. July 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corporal

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Hutton May 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roussel

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corpl. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Doane

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corps

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed March,
till 1 April by Col.
Shannon

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furloughed March*
till 1 Apr. 80 by Col.
Shannon

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corps

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

m |

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Cop

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^d Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Cop^t Abner Mack

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid,

34

doll^s, 60 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s,

90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd,

34

doll^s, 60 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Abner Mack Cop

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Corp

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Feb^y

, 1780.

Name,

Corp Abner Mack

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 34 doll., 60 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov + Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 34 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Abner Mack Corp

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, July, 17

To what time p^d, Aug, 17

Pay P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 20 dol^s, 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.
Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *20* dol^s, 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *7* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *17* dol^s, *30* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *7* dol^s, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *17* dol^s, *30* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

(545i)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Abner Mack

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, 17 80.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time p^d, May 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 7 dol^s, 30 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 17 dol^s, 30 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Mack

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated

, 17

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 1

Briches 1, Shirts 2

Hose 3, Shoes 3

Hatts 1, Overalls _____

Blankets 1, Frocks _____

Am^t, 45 doll^r, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t, 2 doll^r, 60 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(518d)

Milkin

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Honer Mack

, Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts *3*, Hose *2*

Socks *1*, Shoes *4*

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abram Mack

Corpl, Cap^t Champion's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l's office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Abs.

Sum due

7

dol:

30

N.

Sum paid

7

dol:

30

N.

N^o warrent

160

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

29

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

8677
Macomber Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37314616	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benj Macomber

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line, Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When,

, 17

Where,

What Term,

3 yrs

For what Town,

Hebron

[OVER.]

1678
Macomber, Federal

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37314630	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jedediah Macomber

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, *R. Island*

Town, *Tiverton*

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Hebron*

County, *Hartford*

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term, *3 yrs*

For what Town, *Hebron*

[OVER.]

JUN. 25.

37314630

1897.

When Deserted, *March*, 17 *78*.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1678-a

Maggott, Zebulon

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maggott, Zebulon

1678-6.

McGregory, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Joel

1679

McGregory, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Joel

1680

McGregory, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Joel

1681

McGregory, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Joel

1682

McGregory, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Joel

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book

Sec

1683
Moahar James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35083776	26 35094347
2 35082079	27 35003118
3 35002544	28 35094444
4 35092393	29 35093166
5 35092445	30 35094494
6 35090000	31 35003310
7 35092444	32 35094444
8 35093150	33 35093269
9 35092447	34 35094443
10 35090000	35 35093319
11 35092605	36 35094642
12 35090000	37 35093338
13 35092605	38 35093338
14 35092605	39 35093338
15 35092605	40 35093338
16 35092605	41 35093338
17 35092605	42 35093338
18 35092605	43 35093338
19 35092605	44 35093338
20 35092605	45 35093338
21 35092605	46 35093338
22 35092605	47 35093338
23 35092605	48 35093338
24 35092605	49 35093338
25 35092605	50 35093338

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

M | 3 | Conn.

James Marr
P., Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 3, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks Transf'd to Capt Ellis

Comp'd July 1. 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 205

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

No | **3** | **Conn.**

James Mahar
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 3*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks *Joined from Capt Barnard*
Co. July 4. 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *205*.....

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyin.

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for,

2^d War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

James Maher

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allen

M | **3** | **Conn.**

James Maher

Pl } Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOll

M

3

Conn.

James Mather

Prd

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Oct 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid.....*Nov 1*....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*6⁶⁰/₁₀₀*.....

Time of service.....*1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Priv-

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. New

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Priv - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOrell

M.D.

3

Conn.

James Mair
Ch.

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll to be paid Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 17th 78.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 17th 78.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlough by Gen.

Parsons for 20 days

Oct. 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pr { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough by Gen
Parsons 30 Oct. for
20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pl.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pri,

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 3, 17

Term of enlistment 1 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd of Capt. Barnard

July 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Matier

Sgt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June* to *July 21, 1778*.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *July 1 Turned over to*
Capt. Els.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Perlin m. reg

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3.*

Amount of pay *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

M | 3 | Conn.

James Mahan

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

011

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Oct _____, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay.....Oct-1, 17

To what time paid 2 PM, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month* \$ 3

Amount *L.S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

(545) _____ Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mehar

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L Orew

A | 3 | Conn.

James McFar

Pvt } 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3 from Aug 18

Amount \$ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. O. Vell

A

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6*,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*His pay for May & June retained
by Pell Genl*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Oren

(545)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.....

Pay per month..... *L 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

(545)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

James Maher

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.....

To what time paid *April*, 17.....

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Pay

Next roll of file May 1779

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xoreu

(545)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pvt - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X New

m |

3

| Conn.

James Maher

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Jas. Marr

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Gas Marr

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mehar

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 79.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 17 79.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pi, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Redding

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

R. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

5m

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

Sick Reading
May 30th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr'e

1779.

Roll dated

May 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

James Maher

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 17 79.

Roll dated

7 Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

James M^xakes

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Marr

4th Capt Ellis's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this

day of

July

, 1780."

James Marr 32. 11. 4

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wylls, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Ja^s Marr

Plt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶/₁₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pvt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *16⁶/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X New

M | 3 | Conn.

James Mehar

Pl, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service per month 10 dollars

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pri { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mehar

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1780.
Roll dated Camp Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mehar

Pri { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pr,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1780.
Camp Sept 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

M |

3

| Conn.

James Mahar

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 11

1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Forrage Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mehar

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

m |

3

| **Conn.**

James Maher

Pri { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*80*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlow Apr'l 13

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Phi

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Maher

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

m |

3

| Conn.

James Meher

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar. 13, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick in Camp,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

Ja^s Marr

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, *Jan*, 1780.

Name, *Ja^s Marr*

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Ja^s Maher

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

James Mahar

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Peby, 1780.

Name, James Mahar

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Jas Mahar

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Gas marr

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Edward Eells

m

3

Conn.

Gas Marr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

m | 3 | Conn.

Jas Marr

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17

To what time p^d, June 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. D.

M

3

Conn.

Jas Marr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr*, 17

To what time p^d, *May*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. L. L.

M

3

Conn.

Ja^s Marr

Capt Ellis

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overalls /, Hatts /

Shirts *2*, Hose *3*

Socks /, Shoes *3*

Frocks /, Linnen Overalls *2*

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1684

Moaher, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moahar, James

1685

Maaher, Partrick

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maarr, Patrick

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Bo

S

1586
Makens. Dick

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37313770	20
2 39158645	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Dick Makers.

For, Capt. *Barnard's* Comp'

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to 8^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Cause Several

Sum due 26 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid.....dol :.....N.

N° warrent _____

Remarks: _____

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 27

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Dick Makers

6th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

1779 :

1778.

Aug^t, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, 13 dol^s, 30 90th

Nov^r, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Dec^r, dol^s, 90th

1779.

Jan^r, dol^s, 90th

Feb^r, dol^s, 90th

Mar^r, dol^s, 90th

Apr^r, dol^s, 90th

May, dol^s, 90th

Am^t, 26 dol^s, 60 90th

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

1686-2
Maakes, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maahar, James

1687

Mallory, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallory, Nathan

1688

Mallery, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallery, Nathan

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

See

x 1689
Moller Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Pratt Pratt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 0 0 0 0 0
2 35 0 0 0 0 0
3 35 0 0 0 0 0
4 35 0 0 0 0 0
5 35 0 0 0 0 0
6 35 0 0 0 0 0
7 35 0 0 0 0 0
8 35 0 0 0 0 0
9 35 0 0 0 0 0
10 35 0 0 0 0 0
11 35 0 0 0 0 0
12 35 0 0 0 0 0
13 35 0 0 0 0 0
14 35 0 0 0 0 0
15 35 0 0 0 0 0
16 35 0 0 0 0 0
17 35 0 0 0 0 0
18 37 2 1 5 7 1 3
19 37 3 1 5 7 4 1
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Mallery

Priv. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y. 19, 1781.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties joined April 18, 1781

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Mallery

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2^d*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 19th*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *J. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Soule

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl Mallery

Priv. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9th, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Not Present June 21, 1781

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Chase

Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Mallery

Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *West Point June 29th*

Remarks: *Muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

a Nathan Mallery

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *12th of April on the Lines*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

a June

M | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Mallery

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 25th April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Truitt

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Mallery

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22 May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Mallory

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21st*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. Lane

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Mallery

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Mallery

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Lt.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 10th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Howe

Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

e Nath Mallery

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

e J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Mallary

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

True

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Mallery

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *I. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12th Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

at Large

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Mallery

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. '82 & Jan.*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan. 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chome

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Mallery

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed 6 March by
Genl Huntington 22 days*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Amue

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Mallery

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Jones

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Mallery

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Det*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

James

m

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Mallery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	15 Dol ^s , 27	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^s , 74	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 11		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 11 90th

Final Surplus, - Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Mallery

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Month 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90th

Due for Clothing, 21 Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, 61 Doll^r, 60 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1590.

Mallery, Nathaniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallery, Nathan

1690-a
Mallisson William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattisson William

1690 b.
Marr. Batt

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marr. Patrick

4

1691

Next Number.

Heard Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35083553	26
2	35083588	27
3	35083625	28
4	35083611	29
5	35083709	30
6	7153547	31
7	37309592	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *A. P. 436786*

See also

M

3

Conn.

Joseph Munn

P.

Barnard

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan'y 1, 1785.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

Geo. F. Munn

(575)

Copyin.

M | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Mand
Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Wagoner for Brigade.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Call
Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Manda
Port, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

M | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Mind

_____, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Waggoner for Buggade

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

M

3

Conn.

X
Joseph Mon

Port, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Waggoner for Brigade

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Joseph Munn

Capt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Wagoner for the*
Buyside.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

m | 3 | Conn.

for mind
Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, Feb 23, 17

To what time p^d, Aug 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 5 M^o, 23 d^s

Am^t 87 dol^s, 70 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

✓ 1691-a
Mangurny, Joseph F.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.).

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436756

✓ See also

M | 3 | Conn.

Joseph F. Mangum
P. Eells Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 17, 1777.

Term

8 m.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Jan 1. 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 204

(575)

J. R. Harris

Copyin.

Previous Number.

Next Number.

1691-a 1692
Mann, Oliver

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500000000	26	3500000000
2	3500000000	27	3500000000
3	3500000000	28	3500000000
4	3500000000	29	3500000000
5	3500000000	30	3500000000
6	3500000000	31	3500000000
7	3500000000	32	3500000000
8	3500000000	33	3500000000
9	3500000000	34	3500000000
10	3500000000	35	3500000000
11	3500000000	36	3500000000
12	3500000000	37	3500000000
13	3500000000	38	3500000000
14	3500000000	39	3500000000
15	3500000000	40	3500000000
16	3500000000	41	3500000000
17	3500000000	42	3500000000
18	3500000000	43	3500000000
19	3500000000	44	3500000000
20	3500000000	45	3500000000
21	3500000000	46	3500000000
22	3500000000	47	3500000000
23	3500000000	48	3500000000
24	3500000000	49	3500000000
25	3500000000	50	3500000000

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 43 6786

See also

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Mann
P., *Champion* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec^r 4*, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks *Corpl Sept 1. 80, Reduced*
Apr 1. 81 - Deserted Jan 25. 83

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *204*

(575)

J. R. Storrie

Copyin.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

September 7th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, *during*
the War

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Man

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Masin

PLT, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

M **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Mann
Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1778.

To what time paid Nov, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Worthen
Copyist.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Mann

Ch, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowland

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Prs { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Reveries

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Mann

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Co, { Capt. Henry (Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Pos.

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated Camp Reading, Jan 5, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm^d & here Pick 1 day.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec 12, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M. | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Rank, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M |

3

| Conn.

Elijah Man.

Pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Pr.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1,* 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 11th to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment dur^g war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Rank

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Pvt.

Lient. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month \$20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$3

Amount \$25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howlin

M | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Mann

Pl, { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per year \$ 3

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

PSH { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 30.00

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin,

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Lt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, per mo £ 3

Amount, £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Nowlin
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

PM { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£3 per mo from Aug 18 - £15.^s*

Amount *£3.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1779

To what time paid, July 6, 1779

Pay per month, \$2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M. | **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Mann

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, May 1779.

To what time paid, April 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wyllys

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

PM { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 mo 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. Mann

M | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Mann

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 79

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 79

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowlin

M. | **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Mann

Pr., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1770,

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

M. | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Mann

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Priv.

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm, Sept. 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm, Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P. B. Baker

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Box

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 79

Roll dated

Camp Nelson's Point, July 2 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

M. Baker
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Highlands, June 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Pop.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Cor.

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlowed by Col. Russel, Mar.
6, for 30 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Res.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1770

Roll dated

Camp Reading Mar. 4,

1770

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pershing, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command, 4000 hours, 32 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

7th Lt. Leal's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this

day of

July, 1780."

Elijah Mann 5041202

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Hines

Copyist.

M +

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

M + **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Mann

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M +

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 1660 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Baker

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed

Sept. 1, 1780.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Sept. 1st 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*80*

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of,

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

M. |

3

| Conn.

Elijah Mann.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M. | **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Mann

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Westfield, Mar. 15*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Rx

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Westfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Elijah Mann

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid,

33

doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Elijah Mann

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

M |

3

Conn.

Elijah Man

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Dece, 1780.

Name, Elijah Man

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Elijah Man

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

m | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Man

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 17 80.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, July, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, Aug, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Elijah Man

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Man

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's C^o,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

Liard
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Man

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Man

(545i)

Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

Elijah Man

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *april*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *april*, 17

To what time p^d, *may*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. A. D.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mann

Lieut Col Grosvenor's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *1*, Hatts *1*

Shirts *3*, Hose *3*

Socks *1*, Shoes *4*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets *1*, Stocks _____

State Shirts *1*, State Shoes *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Man

3^d Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d^d Individuals of
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats

/

Vests

2

Breeches

/

Shirts

4

Hose

2

Shoes

2

Hats

/

Blankets

/

Overhalls

Frocks

/

Am^t Rec^d,

50

doll^s,

60

90^{ths}

Surplusses,

3

doll^s,

—

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(515m)

Hammon

Copyist.

1692-a

~~Manning, Andrew~~

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 350 44	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	Card in jacket	36	Card in jacket
12	at Manning's, (at)	37	
13	where it properly belongs.	38	st. Conn. (Rev. War)
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Number
✓1693-a

1693

Previous Number
1692-a

Norman Shaw

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private • *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. 10 P. 4367*

See also

M

3

Conn.

Sam. Manning

Private, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan. next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

M

3

Conn.

Sam Manning

Priv

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

1

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

M

3

Conn.

Nan Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to 1st Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till July next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M.

3

Conn.

Dan Manning

Co. 7., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kerr

c 161

3

Conn.

Sam^l Manning

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^o Sam^l Wylls'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept^r 17th 178.

Term Engaged For, *untill Janry next*

Remarks: *with Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Wan Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment Till Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

M

3

Conn.

Dan Manning

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

M

3

Conn.

Wan Manning

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M.

3

Conn.

Dan Manning

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Henry
Corriss.

M

3

Conn.

Sam. Manning

Enl., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M.

3

Conn.

Dan Manning

Put

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

M.

3

Conn.

Dan Manning

Prvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

77

3

Conn.

Major Wills Clift's Co.

2nd, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *the year next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharge Jan 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Dan Manning

P.

Clift's

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 3^d, 1778.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Jan'y 1. 1779.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

1 *204*

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

1693-4
Manning, Ephraim

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

⁵ Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373053-5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Conn.

Ephraim Manning
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Ephraim Manning
7 Co - 3 Regt

* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Abstract

Copyist.

1693-6

Manning, Luther

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713594	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1693-5
Manning Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37315345	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Manning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 2 Dol^s, 78 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ 2 Dollars, 78 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ 2 Dollars, 78 90th

Remarks: 15 Oct 81 died

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 1693-4
Mantor. Royal

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37315727	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

m

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Royal Mantor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, *8* Dol^s, *82 1/2* 90th

Amount of Surplus, *8* Dollars, *82 1/2* 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, *8* Dollars, *82 1/2* 90th

Remarks: *7^m Nov 82 deserted*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1694 ~~1693~~
Maid Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Thomas

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3500 250	26 3500 250
2 3500 250	27 3500 250
3 3500 250	28 3500 250
4 3500 250	29 3500 250
5 3500 250	30 3500 250
6 3500 250	31 3500 250
7 3500 250	32 3500 250
8 3500 250	33 3500 250
9 3500 250	34 3500 250
10 3500 250	35 3500 250
11 3500 250	36 3500 250
12 3500 250	37 3500 250
13 3500 250	38 3500 250
14 3500 250	39 3500 250
15 3500 250	40 3500 250
16 3500 250	41 3500 250
17 3500 250	42 3500 250
18 3500 250	43 3500 250
19 3500 250	44 3500 250
20 3500 250	45 3500 250
21 3500 250	46 3500 250
22 3500 250	47 3500 250
23 3500 250	48 3500 250
24 3500 250	49 3500 250
25 3500 250	50 3500 250

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 15 16

See also

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

P.

Judd's

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 21, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged April 25, 1781

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 204

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Thos Maile

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company, * Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, _____, 17 _____.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778

To what time paid

Jan 1, 1779

Pay per month

66 90 Cols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M | 3 | Conn.

Thos Marble

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778

Commencement of pay _____, 1778

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M | 3 | Conn.

Thos Marble
Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 1778

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1778

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

74

3

Conn.

*Thos Marble**Prof*{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Redding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *An com'd with**company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stump

M.

3

Conn.

Thos. Marble

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778

Roll dated

Camp near Reading

Dec 12, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command
with compy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Thos. Marble
Copied

M.

3

Conn.

Thos. Marble

Privt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp N. Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

As carried with
company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Thompson

M.

3

Conn.

Thos. Marble

Ant, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredenichsburg Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Kemp

Copyist.

M, |

3

| Conn.

Thos. Marble

Out, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M. |

3

| Conn.

Thos Marble

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from July 21 to Aug 1 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kump

M. | 3 | Conn.

Thos Marble

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Thos Marble

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Pvt., { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg-
iment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 66 90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Tho. Marble

Priv.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Priv. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3 per mo from Aug 18th to 14th

Amount \$3 - 6^{cts}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thomas Marble

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Thos Marble

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *L D*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

P
Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Three Marble

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An com'd with
Comrsy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Henry
Capt.

M. | 3 | Conn.

Three Marble

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An emid with
Comesj.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Turn
G. W. W.

M.

3

Conn.

Thoe Marble

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comid with
The comey.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Thoe Marble
Comd.

7th.

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Bat.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Camp Robinsons Farm Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On com'd with

Commissary.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M. |

3

| Conn.

Thomas Munroe

Pvt.,

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Camp Robinsons Farme
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On com'd with
the commissary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M. | 3 | Conn.

Officer. Marble.

Pat., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm, Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On comd. with Com-
munity

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Prot, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Nelson Point June, 1779.*
Roll dated *N York Highlands July 2, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See comid with*

comid.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Ret

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of N. York, June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks An error with Coms

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Redding May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On comid with
Cornis.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

M.

3

Conn.

Thos. Marble.

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On com'd with

com's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

No 1

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Prst, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks In com'd with

commiss'

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M.

3

Conn.

Thomas Marble

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding, Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Uncom'd with company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stearns

543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Tho Marble

6th Capt Judd's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this *✓*
day of *July*, 1780."

Tho Marble 22nd 3rd 2

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Thomas Marble

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.

one of those Thomas Marble

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Thomas Marble
7th Co Capt Judd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have
rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the
sums annex'd to our names respectively for defi-
ciencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct 21 1774

Tho Marble 7 Co Thomas
Marble

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

The marble

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

M

3

Conn.

The marble

Appears with the rank of *Ant* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545i)

W. Judd
Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

The marble

Appears with the rank of *Qu* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^r

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. Judd

(545i)

Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

The marble

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, *may*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. Judd

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Thos Marble

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ 90 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 690 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 1690 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

M. |

3

| Conn.

Thos Marble

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd with*

Commissy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Thos. Marble

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd*

with the commissary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Henry
Clerk.

M.

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Regt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd with
the com'sy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Thos. Marble

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An comid with
comid.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Thomas Marble

Art., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With commissary*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Turner

M. | | 3 | Conn.

Thos Marble

Co 7, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd with
com'y.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Thos Marble
Copyist.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Three Marble

Lt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *sent dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *An "arr'd*

with course.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Thos Marble

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comid*
with comid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: An com'd
Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Prst, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80

Roll dated Mch 15, 17 80

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Our com'd

Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Mr.

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Privt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

5

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com'd

Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp
Copryst.

M |

3

Conn.

Thomas Marble

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

Thos. Marble

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Thomas Marble

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamelin

(545i)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Thos Marble

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Thomas Marble

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamelton

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Thomas Marble

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t William Judd's Comp^y,
Col. Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 2, Shirts 1

Hose 1, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overalls

Blankets, Frocks

Am^t, 30 doll^s, 90th

Due:

Am^t, 17 Doll^s, 60 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

Walkeins

(518d)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Thos Marble

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp^y, 3^d Connec^t Reg^t, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Wylls, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1st Day of Jan^y, 1780, to the 1st of Jan^y, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____
not dated, 17

Town, Hebron

Term Engaged for, 6 year

Date of Marriage, Jan'y 1, 1780

Wages P^r Month, £ 2 S. _____ D. _____

Commenc^t of Service, Jan'y 1, 1780

Experation of Service, Jan'y 31, 1781

Whole Time of Service, 1 Y, _____ M, _____ D.

Sum Due for the Whole } 24
term of time,

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

82

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Tho. Marble

Capt Judd's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts *2*, Hose *3*

Socks, Shoes *3*

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1695
Charles Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 3 Regt.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Merrells

Prin^{al}, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Decem 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster Received

from the late 5th Regt

Casualties J. M. G. H. L.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Anthony

Copyist.

Thomas Marble

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

September 1st 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Discharged December 9th 82.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons'; 8th and 2d Company.

Thomas

1696

Marher, Partrick

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marher, Partrick

1696-21

Mark, Heseckiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)
Musician

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marks, Heseckiah

✓ 1699
Marks, Abisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Aliska Marks

P., *Champion* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 17*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *8 mos.*

Casualties

Remarks

Enlisted a Major Aug
21. 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *204*

(575)

J. L. Horrio

Copyin.

1698
Shanks, George Kiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)
Musician

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35080 3	26 39158607
2 3507 252	27
3 3507 357	28
4 3507 33	29
5 3507 33	30
6 3507 33	31
7 3507 33	32
8 3507 33	33
9 3507 33	34
10 3507 33	35
11 3507 33	36
12 3507 33	37
13 3507 33	38
14 3507 33	39
15 3507 33	40
16 3507 33	41
17 3507 33	42
18 3507 33	43
19 3507 33	44
20 3507 33	45
21 3715 33	46
22 37309180	47
23 37313375	48
24 37324477	49
25 37324477	50

Number of personal papers herein 17

Book Mark:

A. P. P. 43 67 101

See also

No

3

Conn.

Horzshanks

Muric, Allen

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 27, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*Reduction Aug 77. Deserted
Apr 22^d 79.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *204*.....

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

W. J. F. J. J. J.

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mr

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Put,

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on board at Nor-
walk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

W. Thomas
Copyist.

M. | 3 | Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Pt.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Stilwill Copyist.

c 16 |

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in
Cap^t Allen's Comp^y,* Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

September 9, 1778.

Term of Time,

2 War

Remarks:

*on Comm^d at Norwalk
Boating*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Hesperiah Marks

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on comd. at Nor-*
walk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M. | 3 | Conn.

Hezekiah Marks.

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Ofstedling

Copyst.

M

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Pr. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on board at
Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M.

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Mark.

Pr. L.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month, £2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service, 1 M.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(515)

C. H. Sterling

Copyist.

77

3

Conn.

Ezekiah Marks

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M. | **3** | **Conn.**

Hezekiah Marks

P.L., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. J. Astul

M

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Forsterling

M

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2,

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

M.

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Fanning

Copyst

M

3

Conn.

Hez. Marks

Put,

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779 .

Roll dated

Mar. 4 , 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M.

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Port., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastening

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M.

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Prvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Fraserling

M

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Marks

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Desertd. Apr. 22^d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Hez Marks

2d

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug^r, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^r, 6 dol., 60 90th

Feb^r, 6 dol., 60 90th

Mar., 6 dol., 60 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, dol^s, 90th

Am^t, 20 dol^s, 90th

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

M |

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

22nd Apr

, 1779.

Town inlisted for,

Hebron

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

to the Enemy

Number of record:

31

J. Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Hege^h Marks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Cap^t Allen's Com-
pany, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats ¹ _____, Vests ¹ _____

Breeches ¹ _____, Shirts ³ _____

Hose ² _____, Shoes ³ _____

Hats ¹ _____, Frocks _____

Overhalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t Rec^d, ³⁸ _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, ⁹ _____ doll^s, ⁶⁰ _____ 90th

Remarks: Diserted

Number of record:

72

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

111

3

Conn.

Hezekiah Minks
Port, Cap^t *Allen* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *20* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *76*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1699
Moarr, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moahar, James

1700
Mear Patrick

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

M. A. B. R. A. B.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505975	26	3505975
2	3505975	27	3505975
3	3505975	28	3505975
4	3505975	29	3505975
5	3505975	30	3505975
6	3505975	31	3505975
7	3505975	32	3505975
8	3505975	33	3505975
9	3505975	34	3505975
10	3505975	35	3505975
11	3505975	36	3505975
12	3505975	37	3505975
13	3505975	38	3505975
14	3505975	39	3505975
15	3505975	40	3505975
16	3505975	41	3505975
17	3505975	42	3505975
18	3505975	43	3505975
19	3505975	44	3505975
20	3505975	45	3505975
21	3505975	46	3505975
22	3505975	47	3505975
23	3505975	48	3505975
24	3505975	49	3505975
25	3505975	50	3505975

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

Invalid Corps.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Patrick, Aaron

P, *Barnard* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 10, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

Transf'd to Service - 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *205*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick C. Harr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap^t
John Barnard's Comp^y,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Term Engaged for,

2 Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

acckm

(572)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Partrick Marr.

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Arrived since Muster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

LM

M

3

Conn.

Partrick Marv

Per- { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XO Wm

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Prst

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

November

M

3

Conn.

Parthack Marr

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No volume

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Patrick Marshall

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 78.

To what time paid Sept, 17 78.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

M | 3 | Conn.

Porter Mack Marr

Plt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

M |

3

| Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Danbury

Hsp. Nov. 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Art Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 17th 78.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 17th 78.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks From the 6th Comp.

sick at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

71 | **3** | **Conn.**

Cusack 11th

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1778.

Roll dated 11th Decr 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Trans'd to Capt. P.P.P.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Putnam Mass

Art, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *second time 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

17

3

Conn.

Charles Mann

Co. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Cartrack Mann

P. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains N.Y.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

7M

3

Conn.

Call Main

Col.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st March*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

116

3

Conn.

Partrick Ma^xher

At { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Samuel Wyllys

Copyist.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Partrick Marr

Pl, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*.

Amount *of pay \$ 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Patt Marr

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xorcu

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Patrick Marr

Plt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

| 3 | Conn.

Partrick Marr.

Per-, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Partrick Marr

Pvt. } 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3. from Aug 18

Amount \$3.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Morris

Plt. - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pvt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Orew

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Patrick Marr

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xlanc

(545) Copyist.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Partrick Marr

Priv - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *\$ 2* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Harr

Pl - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOllw

M | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patt. Marr

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patt. Marr

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.
Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779.
Sept. 30, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Partrick Marr

Pⁿ, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd Fish-
Kills

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17th 1779.
June 15th 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd Horsneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Covid at

Greenidge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Danbury
Nov. 1 Nov. 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patt Marr

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Orew

M | *3* | **Conn.**

Partrick Marr

Per - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *16⁹⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

M

3

Conn.

Partrick Marr

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wier

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Meher⁺

Prs.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Invelhads
Nov 1, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marsh

Pol.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

3

3

Conn.

Patrick Maier

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

M.

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pol.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 4 July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: * Transfer Rec'd from
5th Co July 1, 1780.
On duty.

* So on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

Transferred to 1st Co.
July 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1780.
June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M |

3

| Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marrs

Pi

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patrick Marr

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patt Man
6th Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have
rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the
sums annex'd to our names respectively for defi-
ciencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Patt Man 1 Co. Patt Man

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

M |

3

Conn.

Part^k Marr

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, July, 1780.

Name, Part^k Marr

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779
..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Part^k Marr

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

Patt Marr

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated 17 .
Date, *Jan*, 1780 .
Name, *Patt Marr*

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*
..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Patt Meara

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

Patt Marr

Appears with the rank of *Gov* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clift

m |

3

Conn.

Patt Marr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, June 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

Patt Marr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *apl*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Kia

(545i)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Patt Marr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, Col^o
Wyllys's Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____.

Coats 1 _____, Vests 1 _____

Breeches 2 _____, Shirts 3 _____

Hose 2 _____, Shoes 2 _____

Hatts 1 _____, Overhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets 1 _____

Am^t recev^d, 46 _____ doll^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Am^t due, 1 _____ doll^s, 60 _____ 90^{ths}

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

83

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Jatt Marr

, Capt Ellis

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overalls, Hatts /

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks /, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1701

Morrison, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison, Andrew

1702
Marr, Patrick

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marr, Patrick

✓ 1703
John Hunt

**3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)**

Prima | *Secunda*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 373	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

721

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Marsh

Ta { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties An injured black 16

Mar / 82.

Remarks:

4 1/2

22

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Thomas

72 { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Ground 7 March*

10 7 82

Remarks: _____

7th

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert T. Baker

1st { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *See General Jackson's*
7th 83.

Remarks: _____

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Coun.

Robert Marsh

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *21* Dol^r *66* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *62* Doll^r, *30* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Watkins

Copyist.

✓ 1704
Marstock, Timothy
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ROP 436751

✓ See also

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Timothy Harstock
P., *Barnard* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 9*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks *Deceased May 25. 77.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *205*

(575)

John Morris
Copyist.

1703
Mortimer Muner

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000000	26
2	35000000	27
3	35000000	28
4	35000000	29
5	35000000	30
6	37210372	31
7	37210372	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

3

Conn.

Abm. Martin

prob., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Comp. Sept. 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Aug. 1st 80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

m

3

Conn.

Abel Martin

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay,

July 15, 17

To what time p^d,

Aug 1, 17

Pay P. M^o

6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o

10 dol^s, 90

Time in service,

M^o, 16 d^r

Am^t

8 dol^s, 80 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. T.

M

3

Conn.

Abm. Martin

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Sept,
1st 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howe

M

3

Conn.

Abner Martain

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17 80

Roll dated Camp Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 : 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sept. 1

Joined from Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

4M |

3

| Conn.

Abner Martain

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1780.

Camp Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment July 1

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

With the Waggoners

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abner Marten

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment July 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Discharged Dec. 14

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Dae

(543)

Copyist.

c 16

3

Conn.

Abner Martin

, Capt Ellis

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,

July 1, 17

Expiration of Service,

Decr 14, 17

Whole time In Service,

5 Month, 14 Day.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Doll^s, 60 90th

Whole Amount,

36 Doll^s, 40 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

1705-2

Martain, Charles O.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Charles O.

1706

Martain, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Reuben

1707

Marten, Abner

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

e Marten, Abner

1708

Marten, Charles O.

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

e Marten, Charles O.

1709

Marther, Elihu

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marther, Elihu

1710

Mathew, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathew, William

1711
Martin, c Abm

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martins Abner

✓

1712

Martin, Abraham

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35093648</i>	26
2	<i>37153344</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 213678.*

See also

M

3

Conn.

Abraham Martin

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1780
Camp Aug 11, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted

July 18, 1780

Term of enlistment

1 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Abraham Martin

P.

Ells

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 5, 17*80*

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decm 14. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

J. R. Horrie

Copyin.

1713

Martin, Charles D.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35000000</i>	26	<i>35000000</i>
2	<i>35000000</i>	27	<i>35000000</i>
3	<i>35000000</i>	28	<i>35000000</i>
4	<i>35000000</i>	29	<i>35000000</i>
5	<i>35000000</i>	30	<i>35000000</i>
6	<i>35000000</i>	31	<i>35000000</i>
7	<i>35000000</i>	32	<i>35000000</i>
8	<i>35000000</i>	33	<i>35000000</i>
9	<i>35000000</i>	34	<i>35000000</i>
10	<i>35000000</i>	35	<i>35000000</i>
11	<i>35000000</i>	36	<i>35000000</i>
12	<i>35000000</i>	37	<i>35000000</i>
13	<i>35000000</i>	38	<i>35000000</i>
14	<i>35000000</i>	39	<i>35000000</i>
15	<i>35000000</i>	40	<i>35000000</i>
16	<i>35000000</i>	41	<i>35000000</i>
17	<i>35000000</i>	42	<i>35000000</i>
18	<i>35000000</i>	43	<i>35000000</i>
19	<i>35000000</i>	44	<i>35000000</i>
20	<i>35000000</i>	45	<i>35000000</i>
21	<i>35000000</i>	46	<i>35000000</i>
22	<i>35000000</i>	47	<i>35000000</i>
23	<i>35000000</i>	48	<i>35000000</i>
24	<i>35000000</i>	49	<i>35000000</i>
25	<i>35000000</i>	50	<i>35000000</i>

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. O. P. 4367.61

See also

M

3

Conn.

Charles Owen Martin

D

Warren

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 4, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *205*

G. L. Harris

(575)

Copyist.

(0?)

CH

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9th 1778.

Term of time,

A. War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Charles A. Warner

priv., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

G. L. L.
Copyist.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Charles C. Martin

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

777

3

Conn.

Charles C. Warner

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sept. pay retained.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

71 | 3 | Conn.

Charles C. Martin

Srs., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks * Charles C. Martin, sick absent
so appears in N.B. at bottom of Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

11 | 3 | Conn.

Charles O Martin

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks 0.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustari

M | 3 | Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

Ny

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martain

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

72

3

Conn.

Charles A. Martin

Det, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

M

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Oct, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Fishkills 15th Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

M

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

M

3

Conn.

Char: J. Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 2, to Aug. 1, 1775.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4, 1775.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

My

3

Conn.

Charles A. Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Charles O. Martin

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

74

3

Conn.

Charles O Martin

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

M

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M | 3 | Conn.

Charles C. Martin

pr, { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

77

3

Conn.

Charles C. Martin

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 pr month from Aug 18

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Charles C. Martin

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

111 | 3 | Conn.

Charles O. Martin

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time June 1, 1779

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

177

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gustin

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

J. J. J.

M

3

Conn.

Charles C. Martin

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

to be in roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. J. Martin

77

3

Conn.

Charles C. Martin

pro, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

W. L. Smith
Copyist.

171

3

Conn.

Charles C. Martin

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Priv., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pending pick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Port,

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Charles C. Martin

Int., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(548)

Copyist.

277

3

Conn.

Charles C. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

22 | **3** | **Conn.**

Charles C. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

Charles C. Martin

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

011 | **3** | **Conn.**

Charles C. Martin

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Prk., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd M. London*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Charles O. Martin

Pat., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty at N. London.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Pr 17

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated

March, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Corling

Copyist.

177 | 3 | Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copied.

M

3

Conn.

Lt^d O Martin

Capt Warner's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this

day of

July, 1780."

Lt^d O Martin 43.137-

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wylls, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wylls

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Lt^d O Martin
4th Co Capt Warner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Lt^d O. Martin & Lt^d O Martin

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

0

3

Conn.

Chs O Martin

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W. A. D.

0

3

Conn.

Chs Martin

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W. H. A. D.

Ch' O Martin

Appears with the rank of Plt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17

To what time p^d, June 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^r

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Chad

0

3

Conn.

Chs O Martin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

for Apr, 17⁸⁰.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, Apr, 17

To what time p^d, May, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Priv, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Warner

M | 3 | Conn.

Charles C. Martin

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1786.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1786.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1786.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

111

3

Conn.

Charles C. Marten

pri., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustav

M

3

Conn.

Charles C. Marten

Prk,

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

M | 3 | Conn.

Charles C. Merton

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Charles C. Martin

Prvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Charles C. Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Charles C. Martin

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Topsfield, Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Prvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Nelson's Point, July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Charles C. Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Monistown, June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Com'd at Paramorus.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Charles O. Mustin

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

177

3

Conn.

Charles C. Martin

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, April, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

111

3

Conn.

Charles C. Martin

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, March 16*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

M1

3

Conn.

Charles O. Martin

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

0'

3

Conn.

Ch^s

O'Martin

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Decy

, 1780.

Name,

Ch^s O'Martin

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 3 3 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 3 3 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Ch^s & O'Martin

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

C³

3

Conn.

Ch^s

O'Martin

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Ch^s

O'Martin

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absence, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Ch^s

O'Martin

Remarks :

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hannetm

Copyist.

Q

3

Conn.

Charles O' Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Received:

Coats *1*, Vests *2*

Briches *2*, Shirts *2*

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hatts *1*, Overalls

Blankets, Frocks

Am^t, *40* doll^s, *60* 90th

Due:

Am^t, *7* doll^s, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

McKinnis

(518d)

Copyist.

0

3

Conn.

Chs O'Martin

Capt Warner's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats / , Vests /

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts 2

Shirts 2 , Hose 3

Socks / , Shoes 4

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets / , Stocks

State Shirts / , State Shoes 2

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1714

Martin Lewis

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 <i>377</i>	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *4 - Regt.*

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Martin

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Nov*
1782

Alterations since last muster *Joined from the*
late 4th Regt 13 Nov-82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Foot

Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar 83

Time since last muster or enlistment 5/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Martin

Priv., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 March*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

[Signature]

Copyist.

Lewis Martin

Priv, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

[Signature]

m

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lieu Martin

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt)* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *21* Doll^r, *66* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *62* Doll^r, *36* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1715
Martin Rubin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *5 Regt.*

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Martin

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8th Sept*

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from the
5th Regt.*

Casualties *Jr. Mr. Genl. service 8th Oct. 82*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. June

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Martin

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783

Roll dated Jan 26th, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

1 Jan'y '83

Discharged

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Soule

✓ 1716
Martin, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	340035	26
2	350036	27
3	360037	28
4	370038	29
5	37103348	30
6	372	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

M

3

Conn.

Samuel Martin

P.

Barnard

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Jan'y 1. 1781

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

C. L. Harris

(575)

Copyin.

M

3

Conn.

Sam'l March

Pr 1

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 178*9*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 178*0*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 51*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on Ind at Danbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Call
Copyist.

Wm

3

Conn.

Samuel Martin

Co 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in guard Dunbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Samuel Martin

(Cpl)

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment all the last Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on guard at Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

7th | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Norton

Co. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1780, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Present at Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

116

3

Conn.

Saml Martin

Capt Barnard Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, July 1, 17

Expiration of Service, Decr 31, 17

Whole time In Service, 6 Month, Day.

Pay P^r Month, 6 Doll^s, 60 90th

Whole Amount, 40 Doll^s, 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 1717
Martin, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 03 05 3	26
2	35 03 3	27
3	35 03 02	28
4	35 03 02	29
5	35 03 02	30
6	35 03 02	31
7	35 03 02	32
8	35 03 02	33
9	35 03 02	34
10	35 03 02	35
11	35 03 02	36
12	35 03 02	37
13	35 03 02	38
14	35 03 02	39
15	35 03 02	40
16	35 03 02	41
17	35 03 02	42
18	35 03 02	43
19	35 03 02	44
20	35 03 02	45
21	35 03 02	46
22	35 03 02	47
23	35 03 02	48
24	35 03 02	49
25	35 03 02	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *9 Regt.*

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Prk

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Highlands, Feb, 17 81.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks From 4 Regt, Ft
Colo, Ca,
On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *2d Vigilance. May, 1781.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1781.

Roll dated

Dr. Highland, Mich.,

1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. J. S.

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Col., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highlands, June 2*, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *6. Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

Camp - July 9

, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Martin

Pop.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Comp - Aug 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. A. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

5th

{ 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Apr., { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 25"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. T. May Jr.

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Martin

Pvt

{ 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

H. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Priv.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. B. Speck

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Martin

Pvt.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for service

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. T. Noyes

543)

Copyist.

711

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Pl. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for pay

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. B. Hughes

776

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

P { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Muster'd for August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

W | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

For, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *18th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. A. Hughes

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Pr

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

CCD Hughes

543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Pvt. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 5, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Martin

Pr.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *March 13*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan 26. 83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. A. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

218

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Sr.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20.00.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. T. Nugent

543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Pr

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

May 26

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.O.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol^r, *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *68* Doll^r, *48* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copypist.

2nd | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	7	Dol ^s ,	54	90 th
1779,	17	Dol ^s ,	70	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,	10	Dol ^s ,	64	90 th
1782,	3	Dol ^s ,	26	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 41 Dollars, 34 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,	68	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 68 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 40 Dollars, 56 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

(Nilkin)

Copyist.

Next Number

1718

Marvin, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arvin, William

177-2-0
Messenger, Ezekiel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Messenger, Ezekiel

1719 Previous Number
Hobbs Oliver

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Irish Irish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37309181	26	37309181
2	37309181	27	37309181
3	37309181	28	37309181
4	37309181	29	37309181
5	37309181	30	37309181
6	37309181	31	37309181
7	37309181	32	37309181
8	37309181	33	37309181
9	37309181	34	37309181
10	37309181	35	37309181
11	37309181	36	37309181
12	37309181	37	37309181
13	37309181	38	37309181
14	37309181	39	37309181
15	37309181	40	37309181
16	37309181	41	37309181
17	37309181	42	37309181
18	37309181	43	37309181
19	37309181	44	37309181
20	37309181	45	37309181
21	37309181	46	37309181
22	37309181	47	37309181
23	37309181	48	37309181
24	37309181	49	37309181
25	37309181	50	37309181

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. O. P. 113 67 16

See also

M.

3

Conn.

Elisha Mather

Pr 1

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

O. Fasteling

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

P.

Alms

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 13, 1778.
War

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Died Decm 17. 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *204*.....

(575)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

M2

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihue Mather

Prof.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₉₀

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Fosterling

Copyist.

c 161

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in
Cap^t Allen's Comp^y, * Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

September, 17*78*.

Term of Time, *2 Wks*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(518d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elin Weather

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Friedrichsburg Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

14 Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihue Mather

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

James

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reding Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick hospital*
Albany 14 Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Fishkill
from 14 Sept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J H Thomas
Copyist.

M. | 3 | Conn.

Elisha Mather

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month L^d 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. F. J. J.
Copyist

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Marther

Prt

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Albany 14*
Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. Fasteling

Copyist

M.

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Prst.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Fanning

Copyst.

M

3

Conn.

Elijah Mather

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M.

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather.

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Chas. Mather

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Elihu *Mather*^x

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital
Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Pr 1. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Stilwell

M

3

Conn.

Elihu

Marther

Prt,

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hosp. Albany

Since

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Albany
14 Sept. 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Put { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Albany Sept.
14 - 78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dead Dec. 17, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

2d

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug^r, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol^s, 90th

1779.

Jan^r, dol^s, 90th

Feb^r, dol^s, 90th

Mar., dol^s, 90th

Apr., dol^s, 90th

May, dol^s, 90th

Am^t, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by
Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l Rich-
ards, Pay Master,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 3, 1777,

(under the head of "The hundred Dollars Gra-
tuity of Congress which remains unpaid to the
foll^s persons.")

Dolls., *100*

Remarks: *Lead*

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Elihu Mather

Priv., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

M. | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Mather

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid June 1, 1777.

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

O. J. Easton

M.

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Prof., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Albany.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Astulung

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Int, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Albany*

14 Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

211

3

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Prst, Cap^t Allen

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Dead

Sum due

106

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

26

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1720
Noether Column

3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

Original Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

* All documents filed in jacket 17
Book Mark: 214. Mal. in per. com. 184
when previously being 11-23823

See also

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Mather

Sergeant, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 Jan*

1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

NV

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Mather

Sergeant, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 16*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr*
1781

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spa
(Copyist.)

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90th

Amount, *101* Dollars, 90th

Pay received, *40* Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, *15* Dol^s *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *76* Doll^s, *78* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copist.

Me

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Mather

Sergt, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 weeks*

83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
(Copyist.)

1721
Mather, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mather, Elisha

1722

Moathers, Elihu

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moather, Elihu

1723

Maathew, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maathew, William

1724

Mothers, M. C.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Mothers, M. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350121212121	26	350121212121
2	350121212121	27	350121212121
3	350121212121	28	350121212121
4	350121212121	29	350121212121
5	350121212121	30	350121212121
6	350121212121	31	350121212121
7	350121212121	32	350121212121
8	350121212121	33	350121212121
9	350121212121	34	350121212121
10	350121212121	35	350121212121
11	350121212121	36	350121212121
12	350121212121	37	350121212121
13	350121212121	38	350121212121
14	350121212121	39	350121212121
15	350121212121	40	350121212121
16	350121212121	41	37309647
17	350121212121	42	37309647
18	350121212121	43	37309647
19	350121212121	44	37313749
20	350121212121	45	37312380
21	350121212121	46	37313041
22	350121212121	47	37304441
23	350121212121	48	37304441
24	350121212121	49	37304441
25	350121212121	50	37304441

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. P. 43 63 85

See also

M | **3** | **Conn.**

William Matthews

P., *Manner* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 22*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged July 18. 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *205*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

cM

3

Conn.

Wm⁺ Matthews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wylls's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

September 9th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, *till Nov*

26th 1779

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

William Mathew

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9th, 1778.

Term of time,

22^d Feby — 80

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

William Matthews

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. L. Smith

M

3

Conn.

William Matthews

Pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Guzen

William Watrous

Fre., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gunter

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Will^m Mathews

Fre, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

27 | **3** | **Conn.**

Wm. Mathews

Private, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M

3

Conn.

William Mathews

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

217

3

Conn.

William Mather

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collier
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

William Mathews

Cvt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment (

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

M

3

Conn.

William Mathews

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New milford, Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

m

3

Conn.

William Mathews

Ort

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

m

3

Conn.

William Mathews

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

M

3

Conn.

Wm Mathews

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

W

3

Conn.

William Mathews

Sgt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

M |

3

Conn.

Wm Matthews

3d Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wylls—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug^r, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^r, dol., 90th

Feb^r, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Am^t, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

81

Wm Kinn

(548d)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

William Mathews

pr. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

M

3

Conn.

William Mathews

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

177

3

Conn.

William Matthews

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

M | 3 | Conn.

William Mathews

for, { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month L 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

M

3

Conn.

William Mathews

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£3 pr mo from Aug 18th*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 8^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gusman

M

3

Conn.

William Mathews

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

111

3

Conn.

William Mathews

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustaf

M

3

Conn.

William Mathews

pri, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(545)

Copyist.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

William Warner

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

D. Warner

(545) Copyist.

2^d Matthew

Private, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* See on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gussett

N | **3** | **Conn.**

Offr. Nathaniel

Ass., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M

3

Conn.

War. Matthews
Pr 17, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

W | 3 | Conn.

Wm. Mathews
Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M

3

Conn.

William Mathews

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Cullings
Copyist.

1777 | 3 | Conn.

William Mathews

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Febr. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in Committee at Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

222

3

Conn.

20th. Matthews

M. F., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

177

3

Conn.

William Matthews

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Induly.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Callins
Copyist.

William Matthews

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Co. Clerk
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

William Mathewes

Ct., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Colins

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

William Mathews

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

M

3

Conn.

Wm. Matthews

Port

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

M | 3 | Conn.

William Mathews
Co. A, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collins
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Wm Mathews

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Indulge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

William Mathews

-----, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: Discharged Feb 18

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Guthrie

M

3

Conn.

William Waters

pri, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company,

Gust

William Mathews
4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, March 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 18.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Quilley
Copyist.

277

3

Conn.

William Mathews

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

M

Conn.

William Matthews

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

June

, 1779.

Town inlisted for,

Middletown

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the country

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Booth

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Wm Matthews

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, Wm Matthews

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Wm Matthews

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

Wm. Matthews

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Wm. Matthews

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Wm. Matthews

Remarks :

Number of record :

66

Hamuel

(545i)

Copyist.

M.

3

Conn.

William Matthews
Pvt., Cap^t Champion's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 6 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 26

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Wm Matthews

Capt Warner's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Wm Matthews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Received:

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Breeches *2*, Shirts *2*

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hats *1*, Overalls _____

Blankets *1*, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, *42* doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, *5* doll^s, *60* 90th

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

74

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

M |

3

Conn.

Mr J Matthews

4th Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d^d Individuals of
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Coats

/

Vests

/

Breeches

2

Shirts

2

Hose

/

Shoes

✓

Hats

/

Blankets

/

Overhalls

Frocks

/

Am^t Rec^d,

56

doll^s,

90^{ths}

Surplusses,

8

doll^s,

30

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

61

Hannichm

(645m)

Copyist.

1725

Matthews, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews, William

1726
Mallison David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-021-7	26
2	35-102-1	27
3	35-022-1	28
4	35-122-1	29
5	35-122-1	30
6	35-122-1	31
7	35-122-1	32
8	35-122-1	33
9	35-122-1	34
10	35-122-1	35
11	35-122-1	36
12	35-122-1	37
13	35-122-1	38
14	35-122-1	39
15	35-122-1	40
16	35-122-1	41
17	35-122-1	42
18	35-122-1	43
19	35-122-1	44
20	35-122-1	45
21	35-122-1	46
22	35-122-1	47
23	35-122-1	48
24	35-122-1	49
25	35-122-1	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. O. P. 436786

See also

David Matterson
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *found 3 March 81*
in invocation

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Garthino

M

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

David Matteson

Private,

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781

Roll dated

Highlands June 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

with Col^o Scammel

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A. P. Hinney

27 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

David Matteson
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781 .

Roll dated Philipsburgh, July 7, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Feb 1st, 1781 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Ap

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

David Matterson

Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Murder*.

Remarks: *Found guilty*

of murder

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Franklin

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

David Matterson

Pinck, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10y 10mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28. Feby.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty upon the lines*
12. Apr.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Matthew

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

David Mellerson

Private, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 m. 10 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
25. Apr.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Van Hook

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

David Matterson

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 m. 10 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Muttonson

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 5 m. 20 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

21st July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Matterson

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 4 mo. 22 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10th August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Samuel B. Webb

M

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

David Matterson

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *by 3rd 18d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

9th Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Samuel B. Webb

M

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

David Matteson

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 2 m 17 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 October 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*
Oct 30

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Sanhimer

Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

David Mattison

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 13 months 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

October 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Matterson

Pinak, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11 m 23d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Matterson

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 m. 23 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 26 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Sanborn

M

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

David Matterson

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m. 23d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Continued

Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Matteson

Parish, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 M 23D*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

James Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Matterson

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan¹*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May¹*, 1783

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

Wilkins

Copied.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Matterson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>17</i> Dol ^s , <i>44</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>5</i> Dol ^s , <i>26</i>	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, *22* Dollars, *70* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *22* Dollars, *70* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Matterson

Parson

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *212*

G. L. Harris

[576]

Copyist.

1727

Moatteson, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moatteson, David

1727-2
Matthew William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews William

1728.

Matthew William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 28	26	30 28
2	30 28	27	37 1 5 7 3 3 3
3	30 28	28	
4	30 28	29	
5	30 28	30	
6	30 28	31	
7	30 28	32	
8	30 28	33	
9	30 28	34	
10	30 28	35	
11	30 28	36	
12	30 28	37	
13	30 28	38	
14	30 28	39	
15	30 28	40	
16	30 28	41	
17	30 28	42	
18	30 28	43	
19	30 28	44	
20	30 28	45	
21	30 28	46	
22	30 28	47	
23	30 28	48	
24	30 28	49	
25	30 28	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 43 1716

See also

M | **3** | **Conn.**

William Matthews

P., *Champion* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov 24*, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*Deserted Septemr 2^d 77.
Join'd Nov. 78. Re-enlisted the war
March 30. 79. Deserted June 21. 79
Join'd*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *204*

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M.

3

Conn.

Wm Matthews

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 26, 1776*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Tending sick in Sept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M.

3

Conn.

W^m Matthews.

Cop.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21st to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. B. Allen

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Wm Matthews

LT, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined since
last muster.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

M |

3

| Conn.

W^m Matthews

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 16, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Wm Mathews

Cap, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm Mathews

M.

3

Conn.

W^m Matthews

Pr, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct. 8, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

Am Matthews

Plt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Novlin

Wm

3

Conn.

Wm Matthews

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17*78*.

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17*78*.

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

November

M.

3

Conn.

W^m Matthews

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M

3

Conn.

Am Matthews

Pt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid, Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am. of pay and subsistence, £ 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

M.

3

Conn.

William Matthews.

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Wm Matthews

Capt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm Matthews

M. |

3

| Conn.

William Mathews

For

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Reading, Jan. 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 24, 1776

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M

3

Conn.

William Mathews

W { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

M.

3

Conn.

William Matthews

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779

Roll dated

Camp Reading, Feb. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 24, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A. Baker

M

3

Conn.

Am Mathews
Est { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Donner

(545)

Copyist.

M |

3

| Conn.

Wm Mathews

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading, Mar. 4, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, Nov 24, 1776

Term of enlistment _____ 9 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M

3

Conn.

Sam Mathews

PK

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

M

3

Conn.

W^m Mathews

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 1, 17

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted during the war Mar.
30 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M

3

Conn.

Am Mathews

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Ro whi

M. |

3

| Conn.

W^m Mathews.

Rep.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading, May 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M

3

Conn.

Wm Mathews

Capt

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated Camp Highland or York June 15, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Wm Mathews

Cpt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

M.

3

Conn.

W^m Mathews.

Reg.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Nelsons Point, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

John Mathews

Est, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$0 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$0 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *7*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M

3

Conn.

W^m Mathews.

Bel

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Robison's Farm, Aug 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted June 21.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

1725-9
Matthews. William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews. William

1728-1
Mattison William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattison William

✓ 1729 1729-a
Noelissen, M. M.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Conn.

William Mallisson

Capt Hart Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 6*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 12*, 17

Whole time In Service, *5* Month, *6* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *34* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

16

3

Conn.

William Battison

P.

Champion

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 6, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decm. 12. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 209

(575)

G. L. Harris

Copyin.

M

3

Conn.

Wm Mattisson

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan. Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Dec.*
12 "

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Wm Mattisson

m

3

Conn.

Wm Mathison

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 6*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, *25* d^s

Am^t *13* dol^s, *80* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

M

3

Conn.

Wm Mattisson

Job { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 17 *81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Marshall

M

3

Conn.

Wm Mattisson

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roswell

M

3

Conn.

Wm Mattison

prob. { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Campa Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan. 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daurell

✓ 1729-a
~~Maynard, Reuben~~
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

✕ CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1729-8
Mayo, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RF 436751

✓ See also

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Elisha Mays

P.

Clifts

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 17*97*.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Never joined

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *204*

(575)

G. T. Harris

Copyin.

1729-5.

McCartie, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1729
McLean, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jr^o M^o Clean

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16 1782

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[OVER.]

JUN 25

37314644

1897

When Deserted, _____, 17 .

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 1724-2
McColpin, Alexander

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

RTP 436786

✓ See also

160

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Alexander M. Colpin

35th

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf'd to Invalids Service
29/1782.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

G. F. Harris

copyist.

1730
1729-2
No. 10000 William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86,

See also

Mc | 3 | Conn.

William McCorney
Bri Drum Maj Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 5, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Aug 12, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 204

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

77c

3

Conn.

77c

77c { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *First of June*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with*
Brute

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

June

M^c

3

Conn.

Wm M^c Conry

D. Maj. { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-14^s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-14^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Corrict.

Me

3

Conn.

Wm McCorry

Drum Maj. { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1st*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. commanded
Boats at Tarrytown.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones.

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Wm M^c Cornay

Dr May

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Aug 1

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

M

3

Conn.

Wm McConney

Appears with the rank of *Dr. M. B.* on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Cap^t Wills Clift's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Breeches *1*, Shirts *2*

Hose *1*, Shoes *2*

Hats, Overhauls

Blankets *2*, Frocks

Am^t Rec^d, *45* doll^s, *30* 90th

Am^t due, *2* doll^s, *30* 90th

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

73

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

1731 Next Number, 1731-a
McCoy, Eph.

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353 3610	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P, P 436756

See also

M

3

Conn.

Eph. McCoy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t William Judd's Comp^y,
Col. Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Received:

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t, *114* doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t, *3* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Remarks: *Given*

Number of record:

77

(518d)

Hickins

Copyist.

McC | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim M. Koy [†]
P. Judd's Co.,
Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Sept 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties 1

Remarks Discharged 18 Nov. 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 204

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

✓ 1731-a
McDaniel Anthony

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Mr

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anthony M. Daniel

1st { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

20 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7.3

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Antony McDaniel

7.1, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry G. Daniel

T. C. { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

T. C.

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anthony McDaniel

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17⁸³

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 17⁸³

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *140* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Doll^r, *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll^r, *148* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1731-
McDaniel, Patrick

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27 31 4 50	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Patrick McDaniel

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ct} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line, Aug 16 1782

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term, *10. M.*

For what Town,

[OVER.]

JUN. 25.

37314648

1897.

When Deserted, *Apr 15*, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Previous Number.

1732

1731-6

St Paul's Academy

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073877	26	35075544
2	35075522	27	35075522
3	35075522	28	35075522
4	35075522	29	35075522
5	35075522	30	35075522
6	35075522	31	35075522
7	35075522	32	35075522
8	35075522	33	35075522
9	35075522	34	35075522
10	35075522	35	35075522
11	35075522	36	35075522
12	35075522	37	35075522
13	35075522	38	35075522
14	35075522	39	35075522
15	35075522	40	35075522
16	35075522	41	35075522
17	35075522	42	35075522
18	35075522	43	35075522
19	35075522	44	35075522
20	35075522	45	35075522
21	35075522	46	35075522
22	35075522	47	35075522
23	35075522	48	35075522
24	35075522	49	35075522
25	35075522	50	35075522

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. S. P. 113 67.86.

See also

Mc | **3** | **Conn.**

Alexr. McDowell
Ems, *Ells* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 23, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged July 1, 1779.*
(See above)

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *204*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | Conn.

Alexander McDowell
Serjt, Champion Co.,
Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 23, 17 77.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks Private from Decm 4th 76 -
Ensign Nov 78. Discharged June
25. 1779.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1..... page 204.....

J. R. Norris

Mc

3

Conn.

Alexander McDowel.
Ensign, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Resigned June 77

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M^o

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^o Dowell

Ensⁿ { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.....

Pay per month..... *L 6*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *L 3*

Amount..... *L 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M^c

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^cDowell

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *L 6*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *L 9*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M^e

3

Conn.

Alexander M^e Lowell

Ensign, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *20* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *per month 10* ..

Amount *of pay 29* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allen

Mc | **3** | **Conn.**

Alexander McDowell

Ensign, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *120/-*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month £ 3*.

Amount *of pay £ 6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

M^c

3

Conn.

Alexander M^cDonnell

Ensl.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 :

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ____ .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *120/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month £ 8.*

Amount *of pay £ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X New

Mc

3

Conn.

Alexander M^d Douel

Enl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *120*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 3 per month*.

Amount of pay *\$ 6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Mew

Me

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^e Dowel.

1st Ensign
9th Co.

{ 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm.

3

| Conn.

Alex^r W^m Cowel.

*1st Enr.,
9th Co.*

{ 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17--

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Me

3

Conn.

Alex Mc Dowell

Eys. 5 Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Infantry
Co.

Mr

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^r Cowel

F^t Co., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Conn.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Serving in Light Infantry.*

Me

3

Conn.

Alex Mc Dowel

3rd Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburg, Dec. 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Serving with Light Infantry.

Conn.

5th Engrs., { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sep. 1, 17 -P

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *En Comd Lt Infantry.*

(544)

J. Baker
Convict

Mr. |

3

| Conn.

Alexr Mc Dowel

5th Enl, { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5th Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

J. Baker

D.

3

Conn.

Alexander M. Dowell

5th Ensign { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5th Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. Baker

M^c

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^c Dowell

Ens.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 17

77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alex^r Mc Dowell

Ens.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 12, 17 78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken from the
5th Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Mc |

3

| Conn.

Alexander McDowell

-----, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- Oct., 1778.

Roll dated ----- Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks Served in the
Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alex^r McDowall

Enⁿ, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17th 78.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 17th 78.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Command with
Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alex^r McDowell

En^d, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 17th 48.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17th 48

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

on Command

Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alexander McDowell

Ensign, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Alexander McDowell

Ensgⁿ, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June to July 21, 1778.
July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(543)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

A McDowell

Eno

9th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug^r, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^r, dol., 90th

Feb^r, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, 30 dol^s, 90th

Am^t, 30 dol^s, 90th

Remarks: Dischd

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^cDowell

Ensⁿ { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £6

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Mo

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^cDowell

Consⁿ, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M^c

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^cDowell

En^s ⁿ, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

M^c

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^c Dowell

Ensⁿ { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W^d

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^d Dowel

*1st Ensign, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
9th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nelsons Point, July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Infantry*

Discharged He 25 June 79

Merz McRowel

1st Ensign { **3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded**
9th Co **by Col. Samuel Wyllys.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
of York, *June 15*, 17*70*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W² |

3

| Conn.

Alex^r M^r Osweel.

1st Ensign { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
9th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purloughed or Detained for
30 days Decem^r 1779

Mr.

3

Conn.

Mr. Mr. Cowell.

1st Ensign, { **3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded**
9th Co. { **by Col. Samuel Wyllys.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough pr Col. Russell,*
Comdt. for 30 days. Absent 17 ds.

H. Fisher

Mc

3

| Conn.

Alex: Mc Dowel

1st Ensign, 9th Co. { **3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Mar 4,

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1,

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. E. J. J.

W^e |

3

| **Conn.**

Alex^r W^e Cowell

1st Ensign { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M^o

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^o Lowell

Enⁿ

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Forbmontgomery Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: re^{is} charged July
1st / 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Her ry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. W. W. W.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alex^r Mc Dowell

Ensⁿ

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n; commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent by leave
of Genl. Parsons*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

M^c

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^c Dowell

Ensn,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Dowell

Mc

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^c Dowell

Ensn,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd. Country

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Dowell

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^c Dowell

Enser, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furl^d by Col. Russel*
30 day 16th March.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Morse

M^c

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^c Dowell

Ensn,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Handwritten signature

(548)

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^c Dowell

Ensn,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Naval

(543)

Copyist.

776

3

Conn.

Alex M^c Cowell

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of Cloathing del^d the Officers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t from Oct. 20th, 1778, to Jan^y 1st, 1780, by Sam^l Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

Y^{ds} B^d Cloth, $3\frac{1}{4}$

Y^{ds} Camblet, 3

Y^{ds} Linnen,

Y^{ds} Garter, $1\frac{1}{2}$

Y^{ds} Brittania,

Y^{ds} Cambric,

Notts thread & silk, 22

Doz. Buttons, 6

Hatts,

Shoes,

Thread Hose,

Am^t, £ 11, 14, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | Conn.

Alexander McDowell
Ensign, Cap^t Champions Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 20 dol: — N.

Sum paid 4 dol: — N.

N^o warrent 154

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 29

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

McDowell

Ensn

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t Lⁱ Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

3

Regement

Ensn

McDowell

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

1733

McDowle Alexander

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDowle Alexander

✓ 1734
McElroy, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

Mc

3

Conn.

James M. Elroy

D

Ells

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 9, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

Drilled June 22, 1777.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 204

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

1734-1735
McEntire, Abel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntire, Abel

1735
1105
McTally William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prud | *Prud*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *5 Regt.*

77^c

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

William H. Hall

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *December 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster *Recovered*

from the late 5 Regt.

Casualties *1 killed*

Remarks: *1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

W. H. Hall

2nd | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William McFall

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

1736
Morgan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35022	26	35022
2	35022	27	35022
3	35022	28	35022
4	35022	29	35022
5	35022	30	35022
6	35022	31	35022
7	35022	32	35022
8	35022	33	35022
9	35022	34	35022
10	35022	35	35022
11	35022	36	35022
12	35022	37	35022
13	35022	38	35022
14	35022	39	35022
15	35022	40	35022
16	35022	41	35022
17	35022	42	35022
18	35022	43	35022
19	35022	44	35022
20	35022	45	35022
21	35022	46	35022
22	35022	47	35022
23	35022	48	35022
24	35022	49	35022
25	35022	50	35022

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.O.P. 43675

See also

McC

3

Conn.

Joel McC Gregory
P. A. Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} April 7, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged April 9, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 204

(575)

Calderon

Copyist.

c 16

3

Conn.

Joel Magrigny

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, *to 7th Apr 1780*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Joel M^cGregory
Pvt

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrignary
Put

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrigny

Put { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L. M. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrigny

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrigary

Put.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrignary
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Megragory
Priv.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Reding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Isael Magrignary
Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778

Roll dated

Reading Dec 12, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 4

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Attest Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Put, { *Joel Magrigny*
Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Newmilford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrigary
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted.....*Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrigney
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Ma Grigory
Part, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.*
Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Capt. ist.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrigan
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 21, 1778*.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted.....*Apr. 7, 1777*.

Term of enlistment.....*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Capt.

M.

3

Conn.

Joel M^cGregory

8th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1777.

1778.

Aug^r, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^r, dol., 90th

Feb^r, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, *6* dol^s, *60* 90th

Am^t, *6* dol^s, *60* 90th

Remarks :

Number of record:

81

Walkins

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel McGregory

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount of Pay &c *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel M^x Gregory

Pat, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Draws back pay for
Sept & Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long
Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel Mc Gregory

Pvt

{ Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrigary
Pvt.

{ 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Joel M^cGregory

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. L 3 from Aug. 18*

Amount *L 3 - 8^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel M^cGregory
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since muster.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M^c

3

Conn.

Joel M^cGregory
Pnt,

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M^c

3

Conn.

Joel McGregory
Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrigny

Pvt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 10, 17 .

To what time paid April 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8. 2.

Amount £ 1 - 6 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel Mc Gregory
Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrignory

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel McGregor

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties,

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mo

3

Conn.

Joel McGregory

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 7

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged at Haverhill

Sept. 1 - 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel M^c Gregory

Pr, { Col Samuel Wylls' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinsons* *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *farm*, *Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr'e 7*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch Hosp'd*
Hackensack Sept. 1 '79

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Joel M. Gregory
Pvt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Robinson Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Apr 7
3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Com. Hackensack

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel Mc Gregory

Pr. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated Robinsons Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Hacken sack

July 11-79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel Mc Gregory
Priv

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 5th Company.

Austin

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrègory

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.
Roll dated of Camp Highlands June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. F. Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel Mc Gregory

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. In the 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr'l, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Apr'l 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Conid Horsneek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AS Davis

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrigny

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rejoined March 10th 79

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

MS.

3

Conn.

Joell M^e Grigor

Pr' { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17⁴⁹.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 17⁴⁹.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, Apr^e 4, 17⁴⁹.

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disartd Feb'y 1

'49

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel M^cGregory

Phi, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd at
Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel M Gregory

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 0 Doll*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M |

3

| **Conn.**

Joel M^cGregory
Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel Mc Gregory
Pvt, { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the
3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

mc

3

Conn.

Joel McGregor
Pri,

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'e, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr'e 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Time expired

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

Mc | 3 | Conn.

Joel Mc Grigory

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Apr'l 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr'l 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel McGregor

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Mar 10, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Joel Magrigny

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M^c |

3

Conn.

Joel McGrigory

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Delu, 1780.

Name, Joel McGrigory

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 66 doll., 60 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 66 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Joel McGrigory
Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Samuel

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel McGrigory

Appears, as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y, 1780.

Name,

Joel McGrigory

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid,

doll^s, 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd,

doll^s, 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Joel McGrigory

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Col. Wyllys's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for apl, 1780.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, apl 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, apl 7, 17 .

Pay P. M^o _____ dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o _____ dol^s, 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, 7 d^s

Am^t 3 dol^s, 80 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Liard

(545i)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Joel M Grigory
, Col. Wylllys's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

not dated, 17 .

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen Overhalls _____, Hatts _____

Shirts _____, Hose _____

Socks _____, Shoes / _____

Frocks _____, Linnen Overhalls _____

Blankets _____, Stocks _____

State Shirts _____, State Shoes _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Joel McGrigory
8th

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

James

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joel McGregory

Prvt, Cap^t *Abbees* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Abs*

Sum due *6* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *29*

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1737
McGregory, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Joel

1738
McGregor, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Joel

1738A
McGregory, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Joel

1739

McGregory, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Joel

1740

McGregory, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Joel

1741
McMurd, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Finda P. 1012

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	26	30
2	30	27	30
3	30	28	30
4	30	29	30
5	30	30	30
6	30	31	30
7	30	32	30
8	30	33	30
9	30	34	30
10	30	35	30
11	30	36	30
12	30	37	30
13	30	38	30
14	30	39	30
15	30	40	30
16	30	41	30
17	30	42	30
18	30	43	30
19	30	44	30
20	30	45	30
21	30	46	30
22	30	47	30
23	30	48	30
24	30	49	30
25	30	50	30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 1012 6786.

See also

Mc | 3 | Conn.

Joseph McWood
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 27, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 204

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

Mo

3

Conn.

Joseph Mc Hord

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for,

2 Wav

Remarks:

waiting on R. L. M. M.
Belding

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Joseph M^c Hood

Priv.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xover

Mc

3

Conn.

Joseph M. Hood

Per-, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Oren

Mc

3

Conn.

Joseph M^c Hood

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66⁰/₁₀₀*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

M^c

3

Conn.

Joseph M^c Hood

Pl - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

Mc | **3** | **Conn.**

Joseph M^c Hood

Pr-, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X P M

c M^c

3

Conn.

Joseph M^cHard

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOcu

A |

3

| Conn.

Joseph M Hood

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A. |

3

| Conn.

Joseph M^c. Hood

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec, 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Joseph M. Hood

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17*'78*.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17*'78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

St. |

3

| Conn.

Jos. M. Hood

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command with

2 M. B. Belding

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Joseph M. Hood

Prin, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Joseph M^c Hood

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. S. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Joseph M. Hood

Pri

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan. 24, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

McC

3

Conn.

Joseph McCord

Pl - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$3*

Amount of pay *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOwen

McC

3

Conn.

Joseph M^cHard

Per - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Krew

Mc

3

Conn.

Joseph M^c Hood

Plt-

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xrew

M^c | 3 | Conn.

Joseph M^c Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X O U a

Mc

3

Conn.

Joseph M^e Wood

Pat

{ 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month £ 3. from Aug 18*

Amount *£ 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOrew

M^c

3

Conn.

Joseph M^c Hood

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Mew

Co

3

Conn.

Joseph M Wood

Pvt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X M W

Ct

3

Conn.

Joseph M^c Hood

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 21.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Me

3

Conn.

Joseph M^o Wood

Plt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, April 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wood

Ct | 3 | Conn.

Joseph McWood

Pl, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1799.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X P u u

W

3

Conn.

Jos. M. Wood

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Com'd w^h Lt. Belden D 2 m 3

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W 1

3

Conn.

Joseph M. Wood^x

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On Comd at

2 m Genl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W |

3

| Conn.

Joseph M. Wood

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Joseph M Wood

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep. 11, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

60

3

Conn.

Joseph McWood

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A |

3

| Conn.

Joseph M^cHood

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Comd 2. M^c
Division

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Joseph M. Wood

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Com^d with 2 M.

Belding

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A |

3

| Conn.

Joseph M. Hood

Pr', { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr'e, 1779.
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Joseph M. Wood

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W1

3

Conn.

Joseph M. Wood

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Joseph M. Hood

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779.
Feb. 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

On Comm'd Div'n
2^d Master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Jos. M. Wood

14th Capt. Ellis's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *14th*
day of *July*, 1780."

Jos. M. Wood *49. 8. 7*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Jos. McWood

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.
One I shows Jos. McWood,

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Umes

Copyist.

54

3

Conn.

Jos McHood
5th Co. Capt Edward Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Jos. McHood 4 60 Jos x Mc
Hood

Number of record:

54

(545i)

C. M. Mins

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Jos M^e Wood

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOllie

Mc

3

Conn.

Joseph M^c Hood

Plt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *16⁶⁰/90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

McC

3

Conn.

Joseph M^c Hood

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

Mc

3

Conn.

Joseph McHood

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Dan-

bury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joseph McHoad

Priv. { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joseph McHood

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joseph McHood

Prvt,

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

A |

3

| Conn.

Joseph M' Hood

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1780.
Roll dated Camp Sept 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to Capt.
Still will Compy Sep. 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A |

3

| Conn.

Joseph M^e Hood

Pr { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780
Camp Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W |

3

| Conn.

Joseph M^c Wood

Pi

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Wt

3

Conn.

Joseph M^cWood

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1780.
June 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W 1

3

Conn.

Joseph M. Wood

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Joseph M. Hood

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A |

3

| Conn.

Joseph M^c Hood

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W |

3

| Conn.

Joseph M^c. Wood

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.
Feb. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W1

3

Conn.

Joseph M Wood

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comm'd with
Lieut Belding & 2 m Genl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Jos McHood

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing left with C^p Heart by M^r Richards,
Jan^y 18, 1781, to issue 3^d Con^t Reg^t for Dec^r,
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Jan 18, 1781.

For Whom,

Jos McHood

Vests, /

Woolen Overhalls,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Remarks: Not acc^d unacc^d for
by C^p Heart

Number of record:

58

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joseph McHood

Meyron?

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Delury, 1780.

Name, Joseph McHood

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll. 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll. 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Joseph McHood

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Joseph McWood

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780

Name, Jos McWood

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Joseph x McWood

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

2nd

3

Conn.

Jos McWood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545i)

Chas
Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Jos McLeod

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. D.

Me

3

Conn.

Jo. McWood

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *1 c* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Liatt

Me

3

Conn.

Joe McWood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. H. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc.

3

Conn.

Joseph McHood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats ¹ _____, Vests ¹ _____

Briches ² _____, Shirts ³ _____

Hoes ² _____, Shoes ² _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets ¹ _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, ¹⁷³ _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Am^t due, ⁴¹ _____ doll., ⁶⁰ _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

76

William

(548d)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Jos. McWood

Capt. Eccles

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 1

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks 1, Shoes 3

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkin

Copyist.

1742
McIntire, Abel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntire, Abel

1743
McKaw, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 / 2235	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^e |

3

| Conn.

Jas McKarr

Co¹⁶ Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Surplussages of Cloathing d^d Individuals of
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats

/

Vests

2

Breeches

/

Shirts

3

Hose

✓

Shoes

2

Hats

/

Blankets

Overhalls

/

Frocks

Am^t Rec^d,

49

doll^s,

60

90^{ths}

Surplusses,

2

doll^s,

00

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

Hammeken

(545m)

Copyist.

1743-4.

McKays, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKee, Andrew

1744 Next Number 1744-a
1000 Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3500000000	26 3500000000
2 3500000000	27 3500000000
3 3500000000	28 3500000000
4 3500000000	29 3500000000
5 3500000000	30 3500000000
6 3500000000	31 3500000000
7 3500000000	32 3500000000
8 3500000000	33 3500000000
9 3500000000	34 3500000000
10 3500000000	35 3500000000
11 3500000000	36 3500000000
12 3500000000	37 3500000000
13 3500000000	38 3500000000
14 3500000000	39 3500000000
15 3500000000	40 3500000000
16 3500000000	41 3500000000
17 3500000000	42 3500000000
18 3500000000	43 3500000000
19 3500000000	44 3500000000
20 3500000000	45 3500000000
21 3500000000	46 3500000000
22 3500000000	47 3500000000
23 3500000000	48 3500000000
24 3500000000	49 3500000000
25 3500000000	50 3500000000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

McC | **3** | **Conn.**

Andrew McKee

P., *Abbe's* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 17*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Aug 1. 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *204*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Me

3

Conn.

Andrew Me Kee

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^r 7th 1778.

Time Engaged For, to 17 Apr 1780

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Andrew M^cKee

Priv, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Put, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1st*, 17.....

To what time paid *Dec. 1st*, 17.....

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mo

3

Conn.

Andrew Mc Kee

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay in *L. Mo* *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

[Signature]

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1 at*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

M^c

3

Conn.

Andrew M^c Kee

Privat

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M^o |

3

| Conn.

Andrew M^o Kee

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redmng Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Suppld by gnl persons
Dec. 28 & 2000.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

Mo

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

mc | 3 | Conn.

Andrew McKee
Prst, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.
Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray
Copyist.

Mc |

3

| Conn.

Andrew McKee

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Capt. ist.

Mc |

3

| Conn.

Andrew Mc Kee

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 31 to Aug 1, 1778.
Roll dated Wright Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Capt.

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew Mc Kee

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plain July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKey

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount of Pay & *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M^o

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Privat, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17.

To what time paid Dec., 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

And^w M^cKee

Part of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M^c

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Pvt., { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *£ 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *£ 3*

Amount..... *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Mc

3

Conn.

And²⁰ Mc Key

Pat., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3 from Aug. 18

Amount £ 3 - 8⁰.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

And^r Mc Key

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

M^c

3

Conn.

Andrew M^c Key
Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.

To what time paid June 1st, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Me

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Sony
Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th. Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1,

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug. 17,

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

And^w McKee

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17*79*.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 17, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Com'd Robinson's
farm*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | Conn.

And^w Mc Key

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Corn'd Robinson's
Farm

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

And^w McKey

Pri. { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinsons* *Sept.*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug. 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee
Priv.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Robinson Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austen

Mc

3

Conn.

And McKay

Pri, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Camp near Robinsons July 17 79.
Aug 2, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew M. Kay

Priv.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelsons Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew Mc Key

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Highland* *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *of York June 15*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Aug. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew Mc Key

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779

Roll dated

May 1

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 17

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd N. London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 9th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AA Davis

(543)

Copyist.

me

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Pri.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17⁷⁹
Camp Feb. 2, 17⁷⁹

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 17, 17⁷⁷

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee
8th Co Capt Thos Abbey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have
rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the
sums annex'd to our names respectively for defi-
ciencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Marristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

And McKee 3960 Andrew
McKee

Number of record:

54

(545i)

C. J. Quinn

Copyist.

3rd Conn
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mc Kee, Andrew

(Name.)

Conn

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RRP 507338

Johnson
JHJ

MRP Rio

Please send the
above card to the
CRE Rio

320

9-22-15

Johnson
JHJ

C. & E. Dir.

Card herewith

350.

J. G. C. / L.

HBG
100/
HBG

Sept. 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. W. Healey,
Garner,
Iowa.

The records of this office show that one Andrew McKee served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Thomas Abby's Company (also known as Colonel Samuel Wyllys's Company, and as the 8th Company), 3d Connecticut Regiment. He enlisted August 17, 1777, for three years, and was discharged August 1, 1780.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information bearing on the subject of the inquiry can be obtained from the Adjutant General, State of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Ham

The Adjutant General.

3.

M^c | **3** | **Conn.**

And McKey

Privt., { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Doll*

Amount..... *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M^c |

3

| Conn.

Andrew McKee

Put { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₇ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶/₇ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

And^w McKey
Privt., { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the
3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew Mc Key

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Term expired
August 14 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Priv

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd with the
Surveyor G'l

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Pri.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

M

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd with
Geographer Genl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M^o | 3 | Conn.

And^w M^o Key

Pr., { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Could with
Geographer Seal

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew Mc Kee

Phi

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

And^{ro} McKey

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Mar. 15, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

(Aug. 1st, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Me

3

Conn.

And^w McKee

Pri' { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.
Feb. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Andrew McKee

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

1780.

Name,

And McKee

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Andrew McKee

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hammelm

(545i)

Copyist.

M^c |

3

| Conn.

And McKee

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, And McKee

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Andrew MacKee

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Harnish

Copyist.

m

3

Conn.

And make

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Ward

McC

3

Conn.

And. McKee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545i)

Liart
Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

And. McKee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

And. McKee

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Col. Wyllys's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for april, 1780.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, april, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, may, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545i)

Liart
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

And. M. Keel

Col. Wylliss

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overalls /, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes /

Frocks, Linnen Overalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M | 3 | Conn.

Andrew McKee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Coats _____, Vests _____

Briches / _____, Shirts _____

Hoes _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, O Verhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets / _____

Am^t rec^d, 8 _____

Am^t due, 37 60 _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Andrew Makee

8th

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s, /

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

James

Copyist.

1744 a
McKemie, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37314635	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____.

See also _____.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John McKennie

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ct} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Stratford*

County, *Fairfield*

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term, *L. W.*

For what Town, *Stratford*

[OVER.]

JUN. 25.

37314635

1897.

When Deserted, *Nov 16*, 1778.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wickins

Copyist.

174 f-b
McKensie, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37314545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John McKensie

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^t now the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
line Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade, _____

Where born:

State, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Warwick*

County, *Fairfield*

Complexion, _____; Hair, _____; Eyes, _____

Inlisted:

When, _____, 17 _____

Where, _____

What Term, _____

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

JUN. 25.

37314545

1897.

When Deserted, _____, 17 77.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1745 Previous Number. 1744
McIntire Abel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Pr. 11 Jura.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350	26 3507
2 350	27 3508
3 350	28 3509
4 350	29 350
5 350	30 350
6 350	31 350
7 350	32 350
8 350	33 350
9 350	34 350
10 350	35 350
11 350	36 350
12 350	37 350
13 350	38 350
14 350	39 350
15 350	40 350
16 350	41 350
17 350	42 350
18 350	43 350
19 350	44 350
20 350	45 350
21 350	46 350
22 350	47 350
23 350	48 350
24 350	49 350
25 350	50 350

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1745 1744

See also

Mc | 3 | Conn.

Abel McEntire

P., Abbie's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 23, 1778.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 204

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Ma

3

Conn.

Abel M^r Kentie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, to 23 March 1780

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Able McEntire

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Abel M^cKentire

Pat, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1st, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mo

3

Conn.

Abel M^e Kentire

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay in L. Mo L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M^c

3

Conn.

Abel M^c Kentire

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel M^c Kerture

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McKentire

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Mo

3

Conn.

Abel McKentire

Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redmng Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McKentire

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted..... March 23, 1778

Term of enlistment..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc |

3

| Conn.

Abel McKentire

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated

Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____ Mch. 23, 1778

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

Mc |

3

| Conn.

Abel Mc Kentire

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Copyist.

Mc | 3 | Conn.

Abel Mc Kentire
Part, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.
Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 23, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Cpyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abiel Mc Kintire

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.
Roll dated ~~Whight Plains~~ Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M^c |

3

| Conn.

Abel McKentire

Part, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 31, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plain July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch. 23, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copist.

M⁹

3

| Conn.

Abel M Intire

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *L 3*

Amount of Pay &c..... *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

M^c

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McEntire

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McKentire

Pvt., { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *L 3*

Amount..... *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long
Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Prnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. £3 from Aug. 18

Amount £3 - 8^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1st*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *His pay retained by*

P.M. Genl. from May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545) Copyist.

Mc | **3** | **Conn.**

Abel McEntire

Priv, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W^c

3

Conn.

Abel M^cIntire

Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McKentire

Pvt. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17.

To what time paid April 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Able McEntire

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

mc

3

Conn.

Abel McEntire

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel Mc Intire

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec., 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 23, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Pri. { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinson* *Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *farm*, *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(643)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Priv., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Robinson Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel Mc Intire

Pr { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Camp Near~~ *July*, 17*79*.
Roll dated ~~Robinsons~~ *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McEntire

Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Charlton May

1st 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McEntire

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Camp Highlands~~ ^{May}, 1779.
Roll dated ~~of York~~ ^{June 15}, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted ^{Mar. 23}, 1779

Term of enlistment ^{3 years}

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Charlton
May 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AS Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McEntire

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Briggs
at hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McKenture
Pot

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McEntire

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Able McEntire

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 49, 1779.
Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

McC

3

Conn.

Abel M^cIntire

3^d Col's

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this

5

day of

July

, 1780."

Abel M^cIntire

32. 1. 2.

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wylls, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Doll*

Amount..... *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

.....

.....

M^c |

3

| **Conn.**

Abel M^c Intire

P. A., { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *12 Doll*

Amount..... *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Pvt, { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the
3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McKentire

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 23, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

U. H. Davis

Mc | 3 | Conn.

Abel McKentire

Pri', { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

M^c | 3 | Conn.

Abel M^c Kertire

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Alfred Davis

Mc | 3 | Conn.

Abel McKentire

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

ME

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 23, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

M

3

Conn.

Abel M. Kentire

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780

Roll dated

June 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 23

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel Mc Intire

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr'l

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 23

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McKentire

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780

Roll dated

Camp April, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A A Davis

Mo..

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Pri.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated

Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 23, 1718.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel Mc Kentore

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.
Feb. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Sick present

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

me

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, Abel McIntire

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Abel x McIntire

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Reg't., from
the 1 Day of Nov'r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan'y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Dec, 1780.

Name, Abel McIntire

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779
doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Abel McIntire

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

McC.

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Appears with the rank of *Pr 4* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. A. D.

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s *80* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. L. L. L.

Mc | **3** | **Conn.**

Abel McIntire

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. Hart

Mc

3

Conn.

Abel McIntire

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Col. Wyllys's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr*, 17

To what time p^d, *May*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. H. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

M^c

3

| Conn.

Abel M^cIntire

, Col Wylliss

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *1*, Hatts *1*

Shirts *3*, Hose *3*

Socks *1*, Shoes *4*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets *1*, Stocks _____

State Shirts _____, State Shoes *2*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wylliss

Copyist.

1746
Mc Kee, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Kee, Andrew

✓
W

3

P

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Ma

See a

Next Number.

✓ 1747
McKeys, James
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q10 436 786

See also

Mc

3

Conn.

James M. Hays
P. Bannard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 19, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks Deserted March 1. 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 205

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

1747-2
McKintire, Abel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKintire, Abel.

McKoy, Ephraim

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKoy, Eph.

1747-C.

McMullan, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullin, John

1747-8

McMullen, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullen, John

X

1748

Previous Number.

McGullin John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	509948	26	39158627
2	35097975	27	
3	35098036	28	
4	5098097	29	
5	350	30	
6	350	31	
7	35099	32	
8	3507820	33	
9	3507820	34	
10	3507820	35	
11	3507820	36	
12	3507820	37	
13	3507820	38	
14	3507820	39	
15	3507820	40	
16	3507820	41	
17	3507820	42	
18	3507820	43	
19	3507820	44	
20	3507820	45	
21	37153564	46	
22	37210644	47	
23	37313753	48	
24	37304035	49	
25	37313753	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O.P. 436786

See also

Mc | 3 | Conn.

John H. Bullen
P. Warner Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks Corp Decem 178. Decent
April 22. 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 205

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

John M. Mullen
Apr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.
Commencement of time June 1, 1778.
Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.
To what time paid July 1, 1778.
Pay per month \$ 2.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount \$ 2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____
Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

2700

3

Conn.

John T. Mullin

34, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

Mc

3

Conn.

John McMullin

(4th)

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 2, to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated ~~March 1, 1778~~ Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

Mc

3

Conn.

John McMullin

Art,

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains, Sept. 1,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1,

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

Wye | **3** | **Conn.**

John W. Muller
Private, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Mo

3

Conn.

John Mo Mullen

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 7th, 1778.

Term of time,

1st Jan'y — 80

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

mc

3

Conn.

John McMullen

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

Mr | **3** | **Conn.**

John M. Muller

Jun., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

M^c

3

Conn.

John McMullen

Pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

Me | **3** | **Conn.**

John M. Muller
for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

John McMullin

Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

Mc

3

Conn.

John W. Mullen

Corpl. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778 .

Pay per month \$ 2. 4 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2. 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

J. W. Mullen

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

John Mc Mullen

Corps { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Mc | 3 | Conn.

John McMullen

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gusini

Mc

3

Conn.

John McMillin

Corps, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Carling

Me | **3** | **Conn.**

John McMiller
Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2.4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

McC | 3 | Conn.

John McMillin

Co. 1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

John McMullen
Corpl, {

Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ See on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. A. M.

Am | 3 | Conn.

John McMullin
Corps, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Indut'd at New York.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

Mr

3

Conn.

John Mc Mullen

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 4⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gusker
Copyist.

1771 | 3 | Conn.

John McMullen
Port., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discontinued 22 April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Eno Mc Mullen

Corp

14th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

1779

1778.

Aug^r, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^r, 7 dol., 30 90th

Feb^r, 7 dol., 30 90th

Mar., 7 dol., 30 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, dol^s, 90th

Am^t, 22 dol^s, 90th

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc

Conn.

John McMillan

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

camp
Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

April, 1779.

Town inlisted for,

Middletown

Place where Born,

Europe

Remarks:

to the Enemy

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

John Mc Mullen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated , 17 .

Received:

Coats / , Vests /

Briches / , Shirts /

Hose / , Shoes 3

Hatts / , Overalls

Blankets / , Frocks /

Am^t, 41 doll^s, 90th

Due:

Am^t, 6 doll^s, 60 90th

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

75

(518d)

Hickins

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

John W. Miller
Pot, Cap^t Warner's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l's office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 22 dol: — N.

Sum paid 5 dol: 83 N.

N^o warrent 154

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 26

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1749
McNeal Michel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 / 35.5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

RIP 436756

See also

16c | 3 | Conn.

Michael McNeil

P

Enls

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 11, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

Served on board Ship Sept.
10. 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P: 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 204

(575)

J. L. Horrio

Copyin.

M

3

Conn.

Michel McNeal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 .

Coats *1* _____, Vests *1* _____

Briches *2* _____, Shirts *2* _____

Hoes *2* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hatts *1* _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, *36* _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Am^t due, *11* _____ doll., *60* _____ 90th

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

76

(548d)

Wickins

Copyist.

✓ 1750
M^o John Alexander

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 37133333	35
11 3730908	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16 \	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. O. O. 4.3678

See also

M^c

3

Conn.

Alex^r M^cNoll

Pr^t, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined since last muster.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Mc

3

Conn.

Alexander McNoll

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 24, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 24, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....

Mich 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Cpyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alex^a Mc Noll

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mch 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment Till Jan'y next.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: sick a Kings Street

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Capt.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alexander Mc Noll

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment

till the 1st Jan. next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Conidat King
Street

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

3

Conn.

Alexander M^cNoll

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alexander Mc Noll

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys' Reg^t:

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, to 1st Jan^y 1779

Remarks: On Command at Kings
tree

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alexander McNoll

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 16

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

till 1st Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Capt. ut.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alexander McRoll

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 177*7*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1st, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1st, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mc

3

Conn.

Alexander McNoll

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 12th*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *12 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay in \$ mo 16^S*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 12th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Mc

3

Conn.

Alexander Mc Holl

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment till the first of Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 12 Oct^r
by Genl Parsons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

McC | 3 | Conn.

Alex^r McCall
P, Abbrs Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 16, 1778.

Term 10 Mo.

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged Octo 17, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1..... page 204.....

(575)

J. J. Morris

Copyin.

✓ 1751
C. S. 11 to C. 17

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original | *Final*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Com. Theophilus
1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*
20 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

724

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Webb

724 { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March* _____.

17 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

McC

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn. 5th Reg't

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 27.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 28, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties For 1st Reg't Huntington
23rd May - 2 - None

Remarks:

M

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

John McNulta

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

17

Commenc^t of Pay,

Jan 1

1783

Ending of Pay,

May 1

1783

Service,

4 Mon^{ths}

days.

Pay P. Month,

6 Dollars, 60

90th

Amount,

26 Dollars, 60

90th

Pay received,

26 Dollars, 60

90th

Ballance due,

Dollars,

90th

Due for Clothing,

Dol^s

90th

Pay & Clothing,

Doll^s,

90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John McNulta

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, 5 Dol^s, 58 90th

1782, 5 Dol^s, 26 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 84 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 84 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

WalKins

Copyist.

✓ 1752
McOlpin, Alexander

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3731566	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *Invalids*

M

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Alexander McOlpin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	5 ⁻ Dol ^s , 45 ⁻	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	5 Dollars, 45 ⁻	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	10 Dol ^s , 46 ¹ / ₂	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	10 Dollars, 46 ¹ / ₂	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ 5 Dollars, 1¹/₂ 90th

Remarks: 24th Jan '82 desert^d join^d
18th May Transf^d Invalid: 27
Dime

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1752-a
McWood, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McWood, Joseph

MICROCOPY

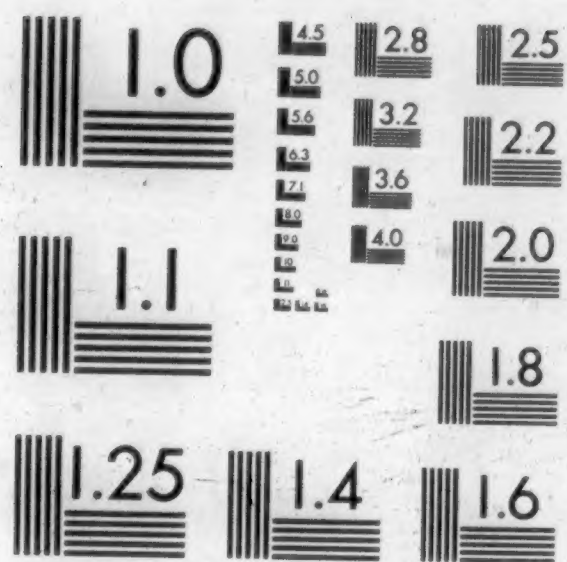
881

ROLL

228

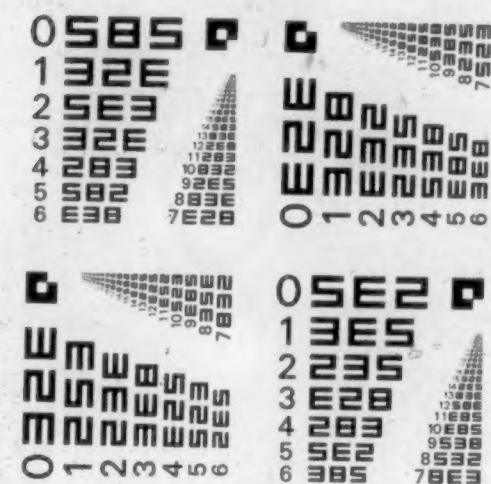
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER